

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION - - 1927

2605



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1927



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON
1927

2605

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF DOCUMENTS

DEC 27 1927

* 9325.73 a 13

1927-28

RECEIVED

DEC 28

NOTICE

125709

CONTENTS

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration	1
Immigration	3
Volume—chief sources—Admissions—Rejections—Distribution	3
Mexican immigration	5
The quota law	7
National origin	8
Foreign service	9
Deportations (expulsions)	10
Summary	11
Alien inmates of penal institutions, insane asylums, hospitals, and poor- houses	11
Reentry permits (including Chinese)	11
Visa petitions	12
Immigrant students	13
Alien seamen	13
Bootlegging of aliens	15
Border patrol	16
Honor roll	18
Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927	19
Administrative fines	20
Financial statement	20
Seasonal labor	20
Citizenship and the alien	21
Legislation recommended	22
Discussion of administrative problems	24
Field	24
Bureau	25
Conclusion	26

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 104)

(All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, unless otherwise indicated)

Table	Page
1. Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports	29
2. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months	31
3. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries ..	33
4. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods	37
5. Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories ..	38
6. Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, by classes	39
7. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join	41
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age	43
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition	45
10. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, conjugal con- dition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join ..	46

Table	Page
11. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	50
12. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	51
13. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	52
14. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and age.....	53
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....	54
16. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	55
17. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	56
18. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	57
19. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition.....	58
20. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence.....	60
21. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	66
22. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	72
23. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by countries of intended future permanent residence, and race or people.....	75
24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and race or people.....	76
25. Emigrant aliens departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people.....	80
26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people.....	83
27. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people.....	85
28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry.....	86
29. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people.....	90
30. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people.....	94
31. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	98
32. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	100
33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations.....	101
34. Emigrant aliens departed, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations.....	108
35. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.....	114
36. Emigrant aliens departed, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	120
37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country of birth and race or people.....	126
38. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex.....	132
39. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	134
40. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	135
41. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	136
42. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex.....	137
43. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted by classes under the immigration act of 1924, with comparative per cents, as specified..	138

Table	Page
44. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, by classes and country or area of birth.....	139
45. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, by classes and race or people.....	144
46. Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted.....	146
47. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex.....	148
48. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex.....	152
49. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States, refused admission, by causes.....	153
50. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and causes.....	154
51. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported..	158
52. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by race or people....	162
53. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect	164
54. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect.....	166
55. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people.....	168
56. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by race or people.....	172
57. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes.....	176
58. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by ports.....	177
59. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people.....	178
60. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by ports.....	178
61. Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified, by districts.....	179
62. Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined by immigration officers and United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded, by districts.....	179
63. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements.....	180
64. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927.....	180
65. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by months..	181
66. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed.....	182
67. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports.....	182
68. Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports.....	183
69. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified.....	183
70. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, as specified.....	184
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS	
71. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927.....	185
72. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1926.....	185
73. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of last permanent residence.....	186

Table	Page
74. Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.	187
75. United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.	187
76. Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1927, by years.	188
77. Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1927.	190
78. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1927, by countries.	192
79. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence.	194
80. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence.	197
81. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1927, by race or people.	200
82. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by race or people.	203
83. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927.	205
84. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by country of last or intended future permanent residence.	206
85. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by race or people.	208
86. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence.	210
87. Immigrant aliens admitted, showing races most important numerically destined to each State, fiscal years 1911 to 1927, inclusive.	212
88. Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1927.	213
89. Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927.	214
90. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and sex.	215
91. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex.	216
92. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence.	217
93. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex.	219
94. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex.	220
95. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people.	221
96. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.	223
97. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.	224
98. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified.	225

Table	Page
99. Alien applicants for admission to the United States by race or people, showing per cent of applicants of each race debarred from entering, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified-----	226
100. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified-----	228
101. Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927-----	230
102. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified-----	232
103. Deserting alien seamen reported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1907 to 1927, by ports or districts-----	234
104. Stowaways, found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports-----	236

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
Washington, June 30, 1927.

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,
Secretary of Labor.

SIR: In surveying the myriad activities and accomplishments of the immigration field and bureau forces for another year, the thought which comes uppermost in my mind is the tremendous volume and infinite variety of problems disposed of. Here is a governmental agency dealing with human beings—aliens arriving, aliens departing, and aliens in our midst; aliens who want to come but do not know how to go about it, aliens who want to leave but are fearful of the possible consequences, aliens who, because of the fact that they were permitted to enter but temporarily, should leave, but do not want to do so. Merged with these are American citizens, near American citizens, alleged American citizens, persons of no nationality or dual nationality. The travel of American citizens in and out of our country and across our borders must be facilitated. Our officers must distinguish between them (naturalized or native-born) and aliens, with the least possible delay. The flow of humanity across our land borders alone aggregates in round numbers approximately 100,000 daily, or 36,500,000 entrants annually. In the matter of aliens, in particular, there are no two cases alike in all of their circumstances.

The law is designed broadly to classify, prescribe formulæ, fix limits, prohibit, and enjoin, and while it is all admirably conceived, representing as it does the fruit of many years' study upon the part of the lawmakers and experience of administrators, it does not and, in the very nature of things, can not take cognizance of the individual and all the possible circumstances, combinations of circumstances, and the limitless uncertainties inherent in human affairs—circumstances which may render two cases, identical perhaps as to law, utterly dissimilar in every other way and one of them needful of special consideration. In the view of every alien, and more frequently than not in the view of his relatives and friends, his case is exceptional; his case, it is reasoned, should therefore be decided differently from those of his fellows. The question is presented, Why can not we set aside the law in just this one case? "Surely one alien more or less in or out of the country can not be vital to the maintenance of the immigration structure." Always, never ending, is the plea for special treatment and indulgence; not from one alien but from thousands upon thousands. Countless

thousands of investigations have been made, countless thousands of letters have been painstakingly answered; sometimes as many as 20 or 30 in an individual case. We must be patient; we must explain again and again that, much as we sympathize with the motives, desires, and needs expressed, we can not yield where yielding involves a vital principle. Were we to do otherwise, the barriers and safeguards, which have been so painstakingly erected, would be speedily swept aside.

The struggle for self-preservation is not, as many appear to believe, confined to aliens seeking to enter the country, nor to aliens who, having gained lodgment by unfair means, resist all efforts to dislodge them, but is shared by Americans and aliens alike who have a right to be and remain here in unimpaired enjoyment of the blessings which this country has to offer. Were we indefinitely and without limitation or discrimination to share these blessings with those who wish to come and whom we do not need and with the aliens already here who violate our hospitality, we would sooner or later be no better off than the supplicants; in short, we would eventually have no need of immigration laws, since the inducements to come here would cease to exist. The welfare of the millions making up our own country must steadfastly be held paramount. It is not nearly so cruel, if cruelty it be, to reject the ones who threaten our well-being, as it would be to subject those in our midst, who are healthy, happy, prosperous, and law-abiding, to the danger of unfair competition with its inevitable train of lowered living standards and other devitalizing processes. By every means within our power we strive, in seeking to effectuate the purposes of legislation, to avoid as well the causing of unnecessary suffering. By every means the bureau is seeking to emphasize and to impress upon our officers the need of the employment—along with firmness—of kindness, courtesy, and consistent helpfulness in their every contact and relationship with the alien who seeks by fair and honest means to come to or remain in this country. In this respect it is felt that substantial progress has been made.

In a survey of the more tangible and concrete accomplishments of the past year it is extremely difficult to say just which of the many stand out most prominently or which ones are of the greatest value. Perhaps ridding the country of over 26,000 aliens unlawfully here, despite an acute shortage of funds with which to carry on, might be regarded as the outstanding feature. It may be added parenthetically in this connection that heretofore in discussing this phase of the work of the Immigration Service, the figures given have had to do solely with those aliens removed from the country by means of formal deportation proceedings. An even larger number of undesirable aliens, aliens unlawfully here, have, upon investigation of their cases, expressed a preference to leave the country voluntarily rather than to leave it under writs of deportation. The figure given comprehends both classes. The continued development, by means of the immigration border patrol, of safeguards along our land and some of our coast boundaries, to render abortive the efforts of aliens attempting surreptitiously to effect entry and lodgment in this country, is most gratifying. Over 12,000 such aliens were apprehended by this agency alone during the past year. The further development of the system of examination abroad of intending immigrants by officers of the

Consular Service of the State Department, assisted by technical advisers of the Immigration Service, is the accomplishment, however, that affords keenest satisfaction. These matters and many others of more than passing interest and importance are hereinafter discussed in more or less detail. The activities of the bureau and field forces of the Immigration Service are so numerous, diversified, and complex that to discuss them, as I would like to do, is impossible within the limits of a report of this character. Many of these are reflected in the tabulations which follow the text. For those who care to study them, they will be found eloquent of the magnitude of the work being carried on by the bureau and its field forces. These tabulations do not, however, tell the story of the thousands upon thousands of human problems met and solved, nor do they afford the slightest conception of the patient toil, integrity, pride, loyalty, and self-sacrificing devotion to duty of hundreds of employees by or through whose efforts the results recorded have been made possible, nor do they reflect the steady, consistent improvement both in the field and in the bureau that has generally characterized the law's administration during the period covered by this report.

IMMIGRATION

VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—REJECTIONS—DISTRIBUTION

During the fiscal year covered by this report 538,001 aliens were admitted and 253,508 departed, resulting in an increase of 284,493 in the alien population. In the fiscal year next preceding the net increase was 268,351, during which period 496,106 aliens were admitted and 227,755 departed.

Of the 538,001 aliens admitted in the fiscal year just closed, 335,175 were immigrants, or newcomers for permanent residence, and 202,826 were nonimmigrants returning from a temporary sojourn abroad or coming here for a visit. Nearly three-fourths, or, to be exact, 180,142 of the aliens who departed in the fiscal year just closed were nonemigrants, i. e., those who had previously come for a short stay and those who, having come for permanent residence, upon departing announced an intention of returning. The remaining 73,366 aliens who departed during the year were emigrants leaving with the announced intention of residing permanently abroad.

Nearly one-half of the immigrants admitted during the past year came from countries in the Western Hemisphere, with Canada and Mexico far in the lead. These two countries, with 81,506 and 67,721, respectively, contributed nearly 45 per cent of the total number of immigrants for the year. Europe sent us 168,368 immigrant aliens in the same period, Germany with 48,513 leading the list, followed by the Irish Free State with 28,054, and Great Britain with 23,669. Italy sent us 17,297 immigrants this past year, and the Scandinavian countries 16,860. All the other countries of Europe combined sent 33,975. Compared with the figures for the previous year, Canadian immigration decreased 10.5 per cent, Mexican immigration increased 56.3 per cent, and European immigration increased 8.2 per cent. The principal contributions of the immigrant class considered racially were as follows: Mexican, 66,766; German, 56,587; Irish, 44,726; English, 40,165; Scotch, 25,544; French, 19,313; Scandinavian, 19,235; Italian, 18,529; and Hebrew, 11,483.

Less than one-sixth of the immigrants of the past year were children, 51,689 being under 16 years of age, while 254,574 ranged from 16 to 44 years, and 28,912 were 45 years of age or over.

The male immigrants numbered 194,163, the female 141,012. However, a number of countries furnished more females than males, conspicuously Greece, with 573 males and 1,516 females. Other countries the female immigrants from which exceeded the male were Belgium, Estonia, Finland, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Russia, Turkey, and Yugoslavia. The excess of females over males from these countries consisted mostly of the alien wives of United States citizens.

An interesting and, it may be said, wholly unexpected situation, and withal a thoroughly wholesome one, has developed from the present quota system as revealed by the figures showing distribution, by States, of quota immigrants. The newcomers are spreading more evenly throughout the country than before. No longer is there the same concentration of the flow to the congested centers of population of the East; on the contrary, there is a marked drift to the Central West and to the States beyond the Rockies. However, the State of New York still leads all others as the settling ground of the present-day immigration, although its overwhelming lead of prequota years has been lost. This situation is partially reflected in the following figures: During the last fiscal year there were 87,864 immigrant aliens admitted who gave the Empire State as their destination, while 32,363 from that State were recorded as emigrating, a net gain of but 55,501, a figure in sharp contrast with those representing New York's gains in the years before the World War. Massachusetts received 25,907 and lost 5,900, a net gain of 20,007. Michigan received 28,104 and lost 3,128, a net gain of 24,976. Texas, a distinctly agricultural State, received 43,139 and lost but 1,467, a net gain of 41,672. Of the Pacific Coast States, California received 26,029 and lost 4,954, a net gain of 21,075. Washington received 5,440 and lost 1,085, a net gain of 4,355. The Southern States, as usual, gained but little by immigration, Florida receiving the largest number, 2,512 going to that State and 1,360 leaving, a net gain of 1,152. South Carolina received the fewest of all, 56, and lost 9, a net gain of 47.

If the amount of money per capita exhibited by immigrants upon arrival may be regarded as any index to their relative economic value, racially considered, the Pacific Islander came first, followed in the order named by the Welsh, Spanish American, East Indian, English, Spanish, French, Scotch, and Dutch. Immigrants of these races admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, were recorded as bringing an average of \$97 each.

A total of 15,809 aliens "ineligible to citizenship" were admitted during the fiscal year 1927, mainly as returning residents, visitors, or transits. Of this number there were 8,305 Chinese, 218 East Indians, 7,177 Japanese, 90 Koreans, and 19 Pacific Islanders.

The total recorded number of aliens of all classes admitted at Canadian borderland ports during the fiscal year, including those coming initially for permanent residence and those returning for permanent residence after more than six months' absence, was 95,420. Seventy-seven per cent, or 73,222, of these were born in Canada and the bulk of them came in under the act of 1924 as natives

of that country. Of the remainder, 19,938 were born in Europe, being mostly quota immigrants; 1,186 were born in Newfoundland, 376 in Asia, 346 in Australia and New Zealand, and 352 in other countries. Aliens of the same statistical status admitted during the same period at Mexican borderland ports numbered 81,539; practically all of these (over 96 per cent) were natives of Mexico.

There is a continuous exodus of aliens to Europe, particularly to the southern and eastern sections. During the past year 33 emigrant aliens returned to Europe for every 100 immigrants admitted from that continent, but considered as a separate group the emigration to Finland Greece, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Spain, and Yugoslavia was greater by 5,879 than the immigration therefrom.

During the year 19,755 aliens were barred from entering the United States, this being the lowest number for any year since the present quota law went into effect. Of this number only 3,111 were rejected at the seaports of entry while 16,644 were turned back at ports of entry along the land border. At New York, our principal seaport, and where the bulk of the immigration from overseas continues to land, 299,112 aliens sought admission during the year, of whom 1,319 were barred, or less than 5 out of every 1,000 applicants. The majority of these rejected were stowaways and seamen seeking lodgment in the United States without first having obtained visas from American consuls. At the same port during the flood tide of immigration before the World War, when no quota restrictions were in effect, nor any prefiltering by United States officers in Europe, the ratio of rejections was over 16 for every 1,000 applicants.

Alien stowaways discovered on board of vessels arriving at United States ports during the fiscal year just closed numbered 1,906, and alien seamen to the number of 23,447 deserted their ships. This is an increase of both classes as compared with the previous fiscal year, when 1,789 stowaways and 18,456 deserting seamen were reported. The restrictive force of the present immigration laws may best be realized by comparing the total number of immigrants received during the past fiscal year with one of six years prior to the World War when immigration passed the million mark. A considerably larger number of aliens then came from certain individual countries than now come from all Europe. In the year 1913, when immigration reached the total of 1,197,892, the former Russian Empire contributed 291,040 immigrants to this country, and during the same year 265,542 came from Italy, while 254,825 came from Austria-Hungary. In the fiscal year 1927 only 168,368 immigrant aliens were admitted from all European countries.

MEXICAN IMMIGRATION

The total Mexican immigration to the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, was 80,639, comprising 66,766 immigrant aliens, or newcomers for permanent residence in this country, and 13,873 nonimmigrants, aliens of the temporary class, either coming for a visit of less than a year or returning after a short absence from the United States. During the same period, 10,954 Mexican aliens were recorded as leaving the United States, practically all going to Mexico, 2,774 being of the emigrant class and 8,180 of the nonemigrant class. The net addition of this race to the alien popu-

lation of the United States for the year just ended was 69,685. This is 15,237 more than for the fiscal year 1926 and 24,667 more than for the year 1925, but 32,530, or 31.8 per cent, less than the excess for the fiscal year 1924, the peak year for admission of Mexicans, a total of 105,787 aliens of this race having been admitted that year and only 3,572 departed.

While the real immigration of Mexicans—immigrant aliens—during the fiscal year 1927 exceeded that of the preceding year by 24,128 and that of the year 1925 by 34,388, it was 20,882, or 23.8 per cent, below the high-water mark for arriving Mexicans reached in the year 1924. The number of Mexican immigrant aliens admitted during these four years was 66,766 in 1927, 42,638 in 1926, 32,378 in 1925, and 87,648 in 1924. The abrupt drop in the number of immigrants in 1925 was undoubtedly due, very largely, if not entirely, to the fact that it was the first year following the adoption of the visa requirement and visa fee of \$10.

The immigration statistics also show that the bulk of the Mexican immigrants admitted are adults, 41,475, or 62.1 per cent of the total admitted, being over 21 years of age and three-fourths (31,159) of these were males. The ratio of all minors and adult females to adult males is approximately 5 to 4. As to the sex, age, and conjugal condition of these Mexican immigrants, 48,107 are males and 18,659 females; 10,304 are under 16 years of age, 14,987 are from 16 to 21 years old, 22,010 from 22 to 29 years, 9,723 from 30 to 37 years, 4,906 from 38 to 44 years, and 4,836 are 45 years of age or over. The male single numbered 27,558 and the female single 9,113; the male married, 19,783, and the female married, 7,622; the male widowed, 751, and female 1,903. There were 15 male and 21 female divorced.

Only one Mexican out of every three was going to join his immediate family or other relative already established in the United States, and in addition the male married were nearly three times the number of female married. These facts indicate, as did the figures for the previous year (1926), that many of the Mexican wage earners are coming alone, leaving their families in Mexico.

Of the 66,766 Mexican immigrants admitted in the fiscal year 1927, the unskilled workers predominate, 33,832 giving their occupation as that of common laborer, 1,615 as farm laborer, and 1,376 as servant. The professional class numbered only 988, the teachers leading the list with 320, followed by the clergy with 189 and musicians with 159. There were 4,722 recorded as skilled workers of various kinds and 1,491 as of the miscellaneous classes, while 22,742 were listed as having no occupation—mainly women and children.

With few exceptions, all the aliens coming from south of the Rio Grande are of the Mexican race and all the Mexicans admitted are natives of Mexico. During the fiscal year 1927 a total of 81,722 aliens, born in Mexico, were admitted to the United States, and of this number 77,155 entered the country under section 4 (c) of the immigration act of 1924. Of the 80,639 Mexican aliens admitted during the past year, 80,499 were natives of Mexico and 76,657 entered the United States under section 4 (c) of the act. If the quota limitations applied to Mexico her annual allotment, based on 2 per cent of the 77,853 natives of Mexico in this country in 1890, would be 1,557.

Aliens of the Mexican race debarred from entering the United States during the fiscal year 1927 numbered 1,794 (1,165 male and 629 female). The principal causes for these rejections were: Without immigration visa (1,356), likely to become a public charge (206), mentally or physically defective (75), unable to read—over 16 years of age—(64), and criminal and immoral classes (44). In the same year, 2,701 Mexicans were deported under warrant proceedings after entering the United States, practically all having been returned to Mexico via the land border.

In the fiscal year 1927 a total of 2,774 emigrant aliens of the Mexican race left the United States to make their future homes in some foreign country, mainly Mexico; or about 4 Mexican emigrants having been recorded as permanently departed for every 100 Mexican immigrants admitted during the year. The bulk of these departures were recent arrivals in the United States, 2,006 of the Mexican emigrants leaving during the year 1927 having made their permanent residence in this country from 1 to 5 years and 2,431 not over 10 years, while 191 had been here from 10 to 15 years, 96 from 15 to 20 years, 28 from 20 to 25 years, and 28 had resided here continuously for over 25 years. Of the Mexican emigrants leaving last year, 1,978 were males and 796 females; 1,652 were recorded as single, 974 as married, 146 as widowed, and 2 as divorced. The number giving their ages as under 16 years numbered 307; 2,255 were in the prime of life, from 16 to 44 years of age, and 212 were 45 years of age or over.

In last year's annual report reference was made to the fact that 486,418 persons born in Mexico were resident of the United States as shown by the census of 1920; that since then the net increase of Mexicans though immigration was 369,480, making a grand total of 855,898 Mexicans then in the United States, to say nothing of the number of such aliens who presumably have entered since 1920 through other than the regular channels. The estimate then made of a resident population of over 1,000,000 Mexican aliens is believed to understate the situation rather than overstate it.

The following table showing persons in the United States and specified cities reported as born in Mexico—as shown by the census reports from 1850 to 1920—is interesting in this connection:

Area	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
United States.....	486,418	221,915	103,393	77,853	68,399	42,435	27,466	12,317
Chicago.....	1,224	188	102	64	24	-----	-----	-----
St. Louis.....	439	180	76	62	46	-----	-----	-----
Pittsburgh.....	28	17	8	10	7	-----	-----	-----
Kansas City, Mo.....	1,920	233	24	15	6	-----	-----	-----
Omaha.....	746	23	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Salt Lake City.....	217	44	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pueblo.....	1,884	139	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

THE QUOTA LAW

As indicated by what has preceded, the present quota law, coupled with preinspection abroad, accomplishes, with a minimum of hardship and complaint, even more than its most ardent proponents expected of it.

The State Department exercises exclusive jurisdiction abroad in determining who shall be granted visas to come to this country and the work of its representatives is characterized by the utmost fairness to all applicants. The aliens here no less than those resident in the Old World, have come to have an understanding of its essentials. It is humane, it is just, it is definite, and all with a proper regard for the assimilative capacity of our own country. It is not, however, selective in the sense that it permits us to take or even invite those whom we particularly prefer or need when we prefer or need them, but it does permit of a sane, deliberate preliminary filtering abroad of candidate immigrants, a separation of the specifically proscribed from those not specifically inhibited by law—all unaccompanied by the hysteria of complaint and criticism that characterized the old system of unlimited immigration. In other words, while we can not say who shall apply nor whom we prefer or need, yet to those who do present themselves to our consuls abroad we are afforded an opportunity to say, as to any individual, "You are specifically disqualified by certain provisions of our laws and we can not give you a visa." The point which it is desired particularly to emphasize would perhaps best be made clear by an illustration. Let us suppose that the quota of a particular country were approaching exhaustion and there were a long waiting list of candidates of that nationality. Taking the candidates in their order, as obviously the officers must if there is to be perfect fairness, a prospective shoestring peddler destined to New York is up for examination; he has sufficient funds; he meets the physical requirements; nothing against his character is developed. In the line somewhere behind him is a quarryman destined to Barre, Vt.; he also has sufficient funds; he meets the physical requirements; there is nothing against him; but the quota is exhausted before he can be reached. We do not need the shoestring peddler; we need the quarryman; but the shoestring peddler "wins." This "first come first served" process which permits economic undesirables to get within reach on the current limited waiting lists and to crowd out many economic desirables is faulty, but even with its faults it is infinitely better than the old haphazard one, when the volume of the flood was regulated by the capacity of shipbuilders to build ships in which to carry immigrants, the lines to buy them, and Ellis Island to accommodate the human cargoes.

NATIONAL ORIGIN

Section 11 (a) of the immigration act of 1924, known as the quota act, provides that the annual quota of any nationality shall be 2 per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100. This basis of computation is an excellent one. The volume and general quality of immigration resulting therefrom is more satisfactory than the quantity and quality of any immigration received in the three decades prior to 1921. This basis certainly should not be tampered with.

In the same section of the same act, paragraph b, there is a provision that the annual quota of any nationality for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1927, and for each fiscal year thereafter, shall be a number

which bears the same ratio to 150,000 as the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920 having that national origin (ascertained as hereinafter provided in this section) bears to the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920; but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100. This is known as the national-origin plan. It did not go into effect on July 1, 1927. The Congress by special and independent action during the last session postponed the operative date of this plan for one year.

FOREIGN SERVICE

The annual report of last year contained comment on the gratifying situation resulting from the examination abroad by American consuls, assisted by technical advisers of the Immigration Service, of intending immigrants. The year just closed is the third since the examination abroad was inaugurated and the second during which technical advisers of this service have been attached to the American consulates.

During the past fiscal year, at the request of the Governments directly concerned, technical advisers have been assigned to our consulates in Italy and Czechoslovakia.

A technical adviser is now assigned to each of the following European cities: Antwerp, Belgium; Belfast, Ireland; Bergen, Norway; Berlin, Germany; Bremen, Germany; Cobh, Ireland; Copenhagen, Denmark; Cologne, Germany; Dublin, Ireland; Genoa, Italy; Glasgow, Scotland; Gothenberg, Sweden; Hamburg, Germany; Liverpool, England; London, England (2); Naples, Italy; Oslo, Norway; Palermo, Italy; Prague, Czechoslovakia; Rotterdam, Holland; Southampton, England; Stockholm, Sweden; Stuttgart, Germany; and Warsaw, Poland; a total of 25 in all with one additional man for relief detail.

Taking the arrivals at the port of New York as a basis, the records of the bureau show that in the three years prior to the inauguration of the foreign inspection service, that is to say the fiscal years 1922, 1923, and 1924, out of every 1,000 arrivals there were debarred 14, 11, and 15, respectively. In the fiscal year 1925, the first in which examination abroad occurred, 12 aliens per 1,000 were debarred upon reaching the United States, and during the fiscal years 1926 and 1927, following the assignment abroad of technical advisers of the Immigration Service, the ratio of those debarred to each 1,000 aliens arriving dropped to 6 and 4, respectively. The ratios given are based upon all aliens applying at New York for admission regardless of country of origin and regardless of whether they came from countries to which technical advisers had been assigned. The bureau's records show that, as to aliens arriving at New York from countries to which technical advisers have been assigned, the ratio of debarred is less than 1 to each 1,000 arrivals.

The figures quoted speak more eloquently than anything else could of the success of the system.

It is reasonable to hope and believe that as the system develops hardships attendant upon exclusion of immigrants at our ports will become practically nonexistent.

The system where it has been placed in operation has practically eliminated cases of hardship at ports of the United States and has proved also a distinct financial benefit not only to those who have migrated to this country but to those others as well who might other-

wise have undertaken a fruitless journey. The wonderful success of this system is due in a very substantial measure to the splendid cooperation of the American consular officers, officers of the Public Health Service, and technical advisers of the Immigration Service.

DEPORTATIONS (EXPULSIONS)

Ridding the country of undesirable aliens found to be unlawfully therein continues to be one of the most important functions of the Immigration Service. During the fiscal year covered by this report 12,055 aliens were disposed of through, or by means of, the institution of deportation proceedings. Of this number 7,249 were deported at the expense exclusively of the immigration appropriation; 1,504 aliens were deported in which cases the steamship lines responsible for their introduction into this country were held liable for the cost of the ocean voyage; 1,638 were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 1,664 were permitted voluntarily to depart at their own expense.

Of the 12,055 aliens mentioned, approximately 4,700 were returned to Europe, 3,000 to Canada, 3,055 to Mexico, and 600 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere. Approximately 600 deportees were sent to Asia, and 100 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific islands.

The total number of undesirables whose removal from the country was brought about in the manner above indicated exceeds that for the previous fiscal year by approximately 1,151, and establishes a new high record for the service, notwithstanding the fact that the absence of sufficient funds with which to "carry on," resulting from the failure of the second deficiency bill to pass in the last session of Congress, necessitated a sharp curtailment during the last quarter of the fiscal year of all activities designed to rid the country of undesirable aliens unlawfully here.

At this juncture it may be timely to mention the fact that when Congress adjourned on March 4 last, there were awaiting deportation over 7,000 undesirable aliens of various classes and nationalities in respect of whom warrants of deportation had issued, but owing to the threatened deficit only 3,410 of them were subsequently deported, and, with the aliens arrested subsequent to March 4, the close of the year found fully 7,000 throughout the country awaiting deportation. Of this number about 2,500 were at large on bond or upon their own recognizance, about 2,200 were in detention at the expense of the Government, and about 2,300 were in detention in institutions at the expense of various States and municipalities.

Ninety-two deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements saved many thousands of dollars.

With respect to the aliens permitted to reship one way foreign as a compliance with orders of deportation, statistics showing those who were experienced seamen (or who had made at least one previous voyage as a member of the crew of some vessel) and those who had no such previous experience have been maintained only since January, 1927. It is interesting to note, however, even from these meager data that of the 587 deportees who were permitted to leave the United States in the manner indicated between January 1 and

June 30, 554 had had some previous experience as seamen, while 33 were without experience.

In addition to the foregoing there were approximately 14,619 aliens subject to deportation (in respect of whom formal removal proceedings were not initiated) who were permitted voluntarily to depart.

Summary

	Number of aliens	Savings to appropriation
Warrant proceedings instituted:		
Deported at expense of immigration appropriation.....	7,249	
Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies).....	1,504	
Permitted to ship foreign one way as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	1,638	At \$100 per capita... \$163,800
Departed—paying own passage—as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	1,271	At \$100 per capita... 127,100
Departed across land borders ¹	293	At \$20 per capita... 7,860
Total.....	12,055	\$298,760
Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant proceedings not instituted:		
Shipped foreign one way.....	165	At \$100 per capita... 16,500
Paid own passage.....	939	At \$100 per capita... 93,900
Departed for foreign contiguous territory.....	13,515	At \$20 per capita... 270,300
Total.....	14,619	380,700
Grand total.....	26,674	679,460

¹ Warrants of deportation not issued.

ALIEN INMATES OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS, INSANE ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, AND POORHOUSES

During the month of January, 1927, a survey was made of institutions of the character indicated in the caption hereof situated within continental United States, Alaska, Honolulu, and Porto Rico, to determine the number of alien inmates in such institutions. Prisons, penitentiaries and jails were found to contain 45,193; insane asylums and other institutions for the care of such cases were found to contain 37,470; hospitals and sanitarium were found to contain 14,383; and poorhouses 16,059; a total of 113,105.

The economic loss represented by these figures is appalling. Each alien considered economically is less than zero; he is a distinct liability. The amount of money expended annually to support these aliens would equip and maintain a fair-sized standing army.

REENTRY PERMITS (INCLUDING CHINESE)

During the fiscal year just closed 112,254 applications for reentry permits were received and considered, of which 102,195 were granted and 5,840 were denied, leaving 4,219 pending at the end of the year. Applications for the extension of the life of permits issued were granted in 9,110 cases. A fee of \$3 is charged for each permit or extension thereof granted. The total income from these sources was \$333,915, which sum was covered into the Treasury, representing an excess of \$7,815 collected as compared with the previous fiscal year, due

entirely to an increase in the number of extensions applied for and granted.

With the close of the fiscal year covered by this report the reentry permit system has been in operation three years. During this period there have come to light 88 cases in which aliens have fraudulently obtained admission to the United States on permits issued to other persons, by substitution of photographs on the permits. Some time since steps were taken to render this sort of fraud practically impossible in the future. During the same period 66 cases came to light in which reentry permits, counterfeit in their entirety, were used by aliens in an effort to gain admission. Twenty-two succeeded. Since the new regulation went into effect on July 9, 1926, requiring that aliens be identified by immigration officers prior to departure and before receiving permits, there has been but one case discovered in which an alien has attempted a substitution of the photograph on a bona fide permit. He was apprehended at the port of entry and excluded. The counterfeiting of reentry permits in their entirety has also been rendered extremely difficult by the adoption of a new style of form, since the introduction of which no counterfeit has come to light.

The use of reentry permits upon the part of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence (desiring to proceed abroad temporarily) in order to obviate the necessity of providing themselves with non-quota visas, will doubtless grow as the advantages arising from their use become more widely known. Contrary to a popular misapprehension (formerly quite widespread but fortunately steadily diminishing) these reentry permits do not insure the readmission of their holders. Any alien returning with a reentry permit after a temporary absence abroad is subject to full inspection under the immigration laws, and, if found for any cause thereunder to be inadmissible, he must be excluded. In short, the reentry permit is merely an instrument by means of which the holder is enabled upon return to the United States to identify himself as one who has been previously lawfully admitted for permanent residence, and one who, if otherwise admissible, will be permitted to reenter without other documents.

VISA PETITIONS

During the past fiscal year 34,169 petitions were filed by American citizens for the issuance of nonquota visas in behalf of wives and unmarried children under 18 years, and for preferential status in the issuance of quota visas for children between the ages of 18 and 21 years, parents, and husbands, an increase of approximately 10,300 over the preceding year. Of this number 27,623 were approved and 3,203 rejected, the remainder, for one reason or another, not being perfected.

Petitions for nonquota visas in respect of 25,500 individuals were approved, and for preferential status in respect of 13,543 individuals, a total of 39,043 persons. Of this total 16,256 were Italians, 7,079 were Poles, 1,811 were Greeks, and 1,710 were natives of Czechoslovakia.

Early in October a most pronounced increase was noted in the number of petitions filed. This fact is not lacking in significance when consideration is given to the fact that 2 years and 90 days had

then elapsed since the effective date of the immigration act of 1924, or approximately the period of time which would have to intervene between the filing of a declaration of intention to become a citizen and the receipt, in the ordinary course of business, of a final naturalization certificate. Approximately 75 per cent of the petitions received during the year were filed by persons whose naturalization had occurred at a comparatively recent date. These facts, together with those set forth in the paragraph immediately preceding considered collectively, might not unreasonably lead to the conclusion that natives of certain countries are not altogether uninfluenced in procuring naturalization by consideration of the advantages such a course of action affords them in securing the admission to the United States of close relatives.

IMMIGRANT STUDENTS

During the fiscal year 1925, 1,462 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (e) of the immigration act of 1924. During the fiscal year 1926, 1,920 were so admitted, and during the past fiscal year, 1,833 were admitted, making a total of 5,215 for the entire period since the student provision went into effect. Of this total, 1,085 have completed their studies and left the United States, and 135 warrants of arrest, with deportation in view, have been issued in respect to admitted students who have failed to comply with the law's requirements.

During the year just closed 128 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making the total number to date so approved 1,034. In many cases, upon the recommendation of American consuls abroad, approval has been given to a school in respect of an individual student only.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in respect to students who have entered the country without being qualified to enter classes conducted in the English language. During March of the past fiscal year each accredited school was advised that in the future a certificate of admission must state positively whether the school could accept non-English-speaking students. The State Department then advised consular officers abroad that if an applicant for a nonquota student visa could not speak and understand English easily and the school had not stated it could accept a non-English-speaking student, further investigation should be made before a visa issued. Although the time has been too short for any marked results from this action, it is believed that the difficulty referred to will be largely corrected.

ALIEN SEAMEN

Throughout the history of immigration legislation bona fide alien seamen have occupied a favored position. Privileges have been extended to them accorded to no other class. They come and go practically at will; they are free to desert their vessels without prejudice so far as the immigration laws are concerned. About the only restrictions imposed upon them are that they shall not be carriers of disease, or, if ill, that they shall be removed to a hospital until cured or taken back if not readily curable. The sailor is indeed a privileged

character among aliens. Considerations of international trade, comity, and amity have thrown a protecting mantle about him and set him apart as a man whose liberty of action is not to be lightly abridged. The theory is sound, unassailable; it has persisted throughout the ages and among all civilized and some semicivilized countries. In short, the alien seaman has been an ambassador of trade and good will, enjoying prerogatives in keeping with his calling far beyond those possessed by the landsmen. This is as it should be. But unfortunately, with the gradual development in this country of stricter immigration policies, a horde of pretenders has arisen to usurp the seaman's time-honored position. The bona fide seaman or crewman of to-day is not, generally speaking, a sailorman; he is literally what his name implies, a man of the sea—no more no less. With the advent of steam his job underwent a tremendous change. No longer is it necessary that all seamen shall serve an apprenticeship—become skilled in seamanship. Many so-called seamen are coal passers, cooks, waiters, laborers. The latter need but be fairly strong and willing to work. Commerce of the seas has become prosaic and little, if any, more hazardous than the factory.

Many aliens, unable to enter our country as immigrants, are "signing on" as seamen with ships bound for this country. They need not necessarily have had previous experience as seamen, and certainly none as sailormen. They accept eagerly whatever is offered in the way of wages. What difference do wages make? They will desert upon reaching America anyway, without even claiming their pay; or, if signed on one way, they will simply claim their pay and announce to the immigrant inspector an intention to ship out on another vessel, and, unless the officer divines their true intentions, they will go ashore with the rest of the crew. Once ashore the immigration law permits any seaman to look about for another ship out. What is easier or simpler if one wants to stay in America? Thus reasons the pretender, and quite correctly. There is no doubt that the number of aliens who thus gain lodgment is steadily increasing. We can not deny the bona fide alien seaman the right to come ashore and look for another berth foreign bound. We can not penalize him for deserting his ship. What are we to do with the pretender—the alien seaman so-called, who "signs on" abroad with no other thought than to remain here once he gets in? We have wrestled with the problem for years. No legislative measure yet devised has proved an effective remedy, and the situation yearly becomes more acute. Our quota laws limit the number of bona fide immigrants who may come, but not the number of immigrants in the guise of seamen. We are gradually developing safeguards against the surreptitious entry of aliens along our land borders, but our seaports are wide open to fictitious seamen. This is no less true of the Asiatic than of the other races. With the adoption of a system of percentage restrictions upon immigration the incentive to evade, dissemble, and deceive has nowhere been more apparent.

There may be other and better remedies for this steadily growing menace than to compel vessels bringing alien seamen to our shores to take out an equal number when leaving, but, if so, we have so far sought for it in vain. Such a law would place responsibility directly where it belongs—on the ship. I believe it would quickly discourage

the practice now so prevalent of overmanning ships in foreign ports with nondescripts whose one and only interest in securing a berth is the opportunity it affords to secure a foothold in the United States.

BOOTLEGGING OF ALIENS

Since the placing on the statute books of restrictive legislation and as a consequence of more recent numerical limitation of immigration, the bootlegging of aliens—a lucratively attractive field of endeavor for the lawlessly inclined—has grown to be an industry second in importance only to the bootlegging of liquor. In fact the two not infrequently go hand in hand. The bootlegger of liquor is versatile; expediency and profit are his chief, if not only, concern. Is money lacking for investment in liquor?—then a load of aliens. Handling the latter necessitates no cash outlay; in fact, it means ready money, cash in hand, before the start is made, with more to follow upon delivery at destination. The retainer is frequently in proportion to the ability of the alien to pay and the hazards involved, but mainly his ability to pay. True, this elastic schedule does not so fully obtain among the better organized and more reputable bootleggers. The rates of the latter are fixed. “Take it or leave it” is their rule—no cutting of price; but, on the other hand, the more reputable bootlegger will not abandon his cargo at an isolated spot a few miles inland upon the pretext of going to some filling station to replenish his supply of gasoline or to secure food. Nor will he, abandoning all pretense, hold up his charges at the point of a gun and strip them of their last penny. Such methods are left to the freebooters of the industry, men who do not value their reputations. The bootlegger of aliens is more frequently than not an alien himself. If he deals fairly, he builds up a good thriving business, and his prestige grows, particularly among his own countrymen. But the candidate for unofficial entry who is without sufficient funds to employ this high-grade talent must resort to the price cutter and trust that he will not be betrayed. The credulous ones take an awful risk, but the lot of the fellow who embarks upon the venture alone and wholly unaided is indeed a hard one, if not hopeless, unless, of course, he has selected as his objective a populous center in the promised land close to the border, where he can quickly lose his identity among the resident population.

Cuba and the Bahama Islands continue to be relay stations or bases from which entry to Florida is sought by the proscribed alien, but with the continued strengthening of the immigration border patrol in that section, the latter does not enjoy the same popularity among the smuggling fraternity as formerly.

Our land frontiers, especially in the neighborhood of cities and towns of any size, and particularly industrial centers, continue to offer an enticing prospect to the alien bent upon breaking into our country. As shown elsewhere in this report under the heading “Border patrol,” over 12,000 such aliens were apprehended by officers of that arm of the Immigration Service; in addition to which over 1,400 were turned back and directed to proper channels.

The methods employed by professional smugglers are continually changing. It is a war of wits between the smugglers and the patrol. The effectiveness of the latter is proportionate to its mobility, scouting radius, absence of fixed formula, and the number of men engaged.

Finding his way into this country unchallenged in the air, the bootlegger of aliens is more and more frequently going aloft. This is a condition that threatens to grow rapidly and soon to get out of hand unless ways and means to combat it are supplied in the no distant future. An ounce of prevention will be worth a pound of cure in the way of subsequent deportation. A few planes and trained fliers now will go a long way toward putting a quietus on this new and threatening development in the smuggling game, but allowed to grow unchecked, indefinitely, it will, it is feared, prove all but impossible of eradication without the outlay of tremendous sums of money.

The bootlegged alien is by all odds the least desirable. Whatever else may be said of him: Whether he be diseased or not, whether he holds views inimical to our institutions, he at best is a law violator from the outset and one whose entrance should be prevented if possible rather than merely penalized by deportation.

BORDER PATROL

The origin, development, and scope of operation of this vitally important arm of the Immigration Service have been fairly set forth in the reports for the fiscal years 1925 and 1926. Nevertheless, it is felt that some amplification along these lines is pertinent and needful.

The year just closed marks the third of this organization's existence and has proved by all odds the one most filled with useful endeavor and achievement.

Beginning July 1, 1924, with an appropriation of \$1,000,000 the personnel of the organization was recruited during the fiscal year 1925 to a maximum of 472. The million dollar appropriation was coincident as to date of effectiveness with the latest expression of the will of Congress respecting quota limitations and the adoption of further restrictions upon the admission of aliens ineligible to citizenship.

For the fiscal year 1926, \$1,000,000 was again provided by Congress for the border patrol, and later in the same year \$150,000 additional. The activities of the border patrol were, by the terms of the appropriation act, extended to embrace the seaboard in addition to the land borders. The personnel was expanded to a maximum strength of 632 employees.

For the fiscal year of 1927, just closed, the appropriation was increased to \$1,500,000 and the personnel to a maximum authorized strength of 781 employees, consisting at the close of the year of 1 supervisor, 4 assistant superintendents, 30 chief patrol inspectors, 170 senior patrol inspectors, 537 patrol inspectors, 24 clerks, 13 motor mechanics, and 2 laborers.

During the first two years of the organization's existence limitations upon the purchase of motor equipment necessitated the procurement of automobiles under a system of allowances made to individual patrolmen owning cars. This was wholly unsatisfactory, the amount which it was possible to allow in any case being so limited as to make it impossible for any patrolman to operate his car, except within a very limited radius, without financial loss. Congress remedied this situation for the fiscal year 1927, with the result that it was possible to do away with the wholly unsatisfactory makeshift allowance

system and in its place to substitute Government-owned motor equipment. This equipment, added to that already owned, resulted in a complement of 232 automobiles, 14 trucks, and 6 motorcycles. In addition to these, 30 horse and pack-horse allowances were made.

Barracks or office quarters, or a combination of both, have now been provided for nearly all subdistrict headquarters throughout the territory covered by the patrol, and these subdistricts, with outposts, extend for many miles (several hundred in some instances) along the frontiers. Each frontier immigration district is a border-patrol district, of which there are 11 in all, with headquarters respectively at Seattle, Spokane, Grand Forks, Detroit, Buffalo, Montreal, Jacksonville, New Orleans, San Antonio, El Paso, and Los Angeles. The failure of passage in the last session of Congress of the second deficiency bill, carrying \$200,000 for expenses of regulating immigration, necessitated the slowing down of activities of the border patrol during the last quarter of the year. In other words, the administrative officers of the Immigration Service were without adequate funds with which to handle the business produced by the border patrol, notwithstanding which the sum total of results accomplished by the border patrol during the year, as disclosed by the subjoined table, are highly gratifying, notably the 19,382 persons apprehended and delivered to other officials, 832 alien smugglers captured, 786 automobiles seized, 303 boats and other conveyances seized, and, last but not least, the 12,098 smuggled aliens captured. Many thousands of the smuggled aliens captured elected voluntarily to depart rather than compel resort to formal deportation proceedings.

The border patrol is a young man's organization; it appeals strongly to the lover of the big outdoors—the primeval forests, the sunparched deserts, the mountains, and the plains; the business upon which it is engaged calls for manhood, stamina, versatility, and resourcefulness in the highest degree. "Honor first" is its watchword; privations and danger but serve as a challenge which none refuses. Unfailing courtesy to all, and helpfulness to the helpless in distress, are emphasized above every other requisite. These young men are proud of their jobs—proud of their organization—with a code of ethics unsurpassed by any similar organization of this or any other day. In the three short years of its existence it has created a priceless store of traditions. The pride of these men in their organization is equaled only by the pride and esteem in which they are held by the communities in which they operate. Spontaneous testimonials of this esteem are being constantly received by the bureau. To an almost unbelievable extent the border patrol is self-governing. Its members must be left largely to their own devices and upon their honor. The weight of popular disapproval of his fellow officers is more potent with the erring one than all the printed regulations humanly possible to devise. The uniform is sacred; it not only symbolizes authority, the law's majesty and all the power of the Federal Government, but it entails obligations upon the wearer in the way of deportment which are intuitively recognized and scrupulously observed.

Ex-service men predominate in the border patrol; they must be and are physically fit; they are accustomed to discipline, take readily to it, and like it; they are charged with a serious responsibility and keenly realize it. In the vast majority of cases their work is a religion.

It is the constant aim of the bureau to minimize paper work in the border patrol, without sacrificing the essentials, and in this endeavor it is believed to have been singularly successful.

While charged primarily with the duty of apprehending violators of our immigration laws, it follows naturally and inevitably that the performance of these duties brings the patrolmen into contact with violators of many other laws—Federal, State, and municipal. These offenders are gathered in and delivered to the proper law-enforcement officers. Aliens figure largely on our coasts and land borders as smugglers of contraband. Particularly does this hold true of the Mexican Border where easily 95 per cent of the smuggling fraternity is alien. While these alien outlaws violate many different laws—prohibition, customs, public health, narcotics, horticultural, animal industry, neutrality, and so on, they one and all violate the immigration law, in the time, place, and manner of their entry.

In last year's annual report mention was made of the fact that the personnel of the border patrol should be brought up to at least 1,000 members. The experience of the past year has only served to strengthen and confirm the conviction in this respect.

For the ensuing fiscal year the appropriation for the border patrol has been fixed, but for the year 1929 a minimum of \$2,000,000 has been asked for with which efficiently to operate. Even if this sum is supplied it will fall far short of producing a complement of 1,000 employees in the border patrol, in fact, after making due allowances for vacancies, sick and annual leave, we would have a paper strength of 924 employees, and an average actual effective strength of but 784 members.

Before closing this subject, I wish to pay tribute to those brave men of the border patrol who have made the supreme sacrifice in the line of duty. These heroes have died less gloriously, perhaps, but no less honorably than those who have given their lives on the battle-fields for their country. The bureau's files are replete with stories of courage, devotion to duty, and sacrifice rivaling anything afforded by fiction.

Honor roll

Name	Where killed	Date of death
Frank H. Clark.....	El Paso, Tex.....	Dec. 13, 1924
August D. De La Pena ¹ ..	Rio Grande City, Tex.....	Aug. 3, 1925
William W. McKee.....	Near Alambre ranch, 40 miles south of Tucson, Ariz.	Apr. 23, 1926
Lon Parker.....	Near Willis ranch, Huachuca Mountains, Ariz.	July 25, 1926
Thad Pippin.....	In mountains near El Paso, Tex...	Apr. 21, 1927

¹ Killed by an insane Mexican. The other men were killed by smugglers.

These men responded above and beyond the call of duty. The widows and orphans of the dead uncomplainingly face the world deprived of their natural protectors. The husbands and fathers entered the service with a full knowledge of its hazards, but it does seem, nevertheless, that a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act should be provided in this class of cases. The men in the border patrol constantly face hazards in contact with

desperadoes and outlaws who shoot and shoot to kill immediately they are challenged, and even though the performance of their duties forces them not infrequently to engage in mortal combat, they constantly face the necessity of defending their liberty and lives as best they may in State or county courts if they kill an outlaw. Every consideration of fairness and consistency demands that the same safeguards be thrown about these men and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal officers, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927

Miles patrolled, total.....	4, 559, 838
By motor.....	3, 817, 054
By railroad.....	279, 856
By horse.....	74, 931
By boat.....	7, 208
By airplane.....	252
Afoot.....	380, 537

TRAINS, BUSES, ETC., WITH PASSENGERS ON SAME, EXAMINED

	Number	Passengers
Total.....	713, 931	1, 452, 721
Freight trains.....	71, 682	39, 817
Passenger trains.....	90, 138	241, 409
Automobiles.....	492, 210	945, 529
Busses.....	31, 046	160, 627
Boats.....	11, 985	31, 533
Other conveyances.....	16, 870	33, 806
Pedestrians.....		296, 660
Persons questioned.....		1, 265, 690
Investigations.....		3, 644
Warrants of arrest served.....		99
Smugglers of aliens captured.....		832
Smuggled aliens captured.....		12, 098
Aliens turned back (Canadians, 389; Mexicans, 896; others, 162)...		1, 447

Delivered to—	Persons apprehended	Seizures						
		Automobiles		Other conveyances		Liquor		Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value
		Number	Estimated value	Number	Estimated value	Quantity (in quarts)	Estimated value	
Total	19,382	786	\$335,252	303	\$77,995	263,613	\$366,004	\$30,687
Immigration	17,225	49	25,565	29	9,445	-----	-----	60
Customs	1,173	446	175,961	195	24,385	102,159	152,794	3,102
Prohibition	232	192	87,811	74	41,575	152,930	203,360	1,288
Narcotics	10	1	750	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,138
Agriculture	5	-----	-----	1	40	-----	-----	19
Justice	191	33	21,200	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,923
Army and Navy	106	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,142
State and municipal	440	65	23,965	4	2,550	8,524	9,850	4,015

Total estimated value of seizures, \$809,938.

ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

During the past fiscal year the department imposed fines upon vessels bringing aliens, for violations of various provisions of the immigration laws, to the amount of \$440,010, \$79,000 of which, owing largely to the financial irresponsibility of the carriers, had not been collected up to the close of the year.

Suits (in personam) brought under section 27 of the act of 1924 netted \$17,350. Collections in connection with suits in rem are accounted for by the Attorney General, in consequence of which no figures relative thereto are available.

Passage money in the sum of \$17,034.65 was ordered refunded by the carriers to aliens found inadmissible.

The amount of fines assessed during the past year, \$440,010, as compared with \$644,540 of the year immediately preceding, reflects increasing efficiency of inspection abroad and a continued willingness on the part of steamship companies to cooperate—a most wholesome and gratifying state of affairs.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

An appropriation of \$6,226,705 for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of laws pertaining to immigration was made by Congress for the fiscal year covered by this report apportioned as follows:

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States.....	\$4, 584, 865
Coast and land border patrol.....	1, 500, 000
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations.....	50, 000
For salaries, Bureau of Immigration.....	91, 840
Total.....	6, 226, 705

The net amount expended during the year for all purposes, after deducting refunds to the appropriation for expenditures not properly chargeable to the Government, was \$6,190,260.75, leaving an unexpended balance of \$36,444.25.

Balanced against the expenditures mentioned, there was collected, as hereinafter shown, the sum of \$4,267,782.58, making the actual net cost of operation \$1,922,478.17.

Income and sources thereof

Head tax collected.....	\$3, 341, 032. 10
Administrative fines.....	392, 561. 69
Reentry permits and extensions.....	333, 915. 00
Bonds forfeited and paid without suit.....	197, 931. 13
Sale of exclusive privileges (feeding, money exchange, etc.).....	1, 187. 93
Sale of Government property.....	722. 43
Miscellaneous collections.....	86. 25
Coin-box collections, Ellis Island, New York Harbor.....	346. 05
Total.....	4, 267, 782. 58

SEASONAL LABOR

If the Congress in its wisdom should see fit to place the Western Hemisphere under the quota system (and frankly I can not but feel that the decision so to do is inevitable, when consideration is given

to the many compelling influences thereto), it may be that with the adoption of proper safeguards a practical plan temporarily to admit seasonal unskilled labor, where like kind unemployed is not available, may be evolved. Frankly, I perceive many difficulties in the way of an effective control of aliens so admitted, but it occurs to me that the problem might be susceptible of solution.

CITIZENSHIP AND THE ALIEN

The acid test of any civilization, nation, or system of government is the men and women it produces, and with equal truth it may be said that the acid test of the men and women of any time is the nation and system of government they evolve, the conditions of living they develop.

To say that good immigration makes good citizenship, is to state a self-evident truth, a fact so obvious that its bare assertion seems superfluous; nevertheless, I am impressed by a seeming apathy upon the part of the public as a whole to this vitally important truth. I can not and do not believe that this seeming indifference upon the part of Americans is due to anything more than a failure fully to appreciate the relationship between the two.

True, we have but recently sharply curtailed the volume of immigration annually flowing through our ports from the Old World. We long ago excluded Chinese laborers, and we have declared, by the act of 1924, that with certain exceptions aliens ineligible to citizenship may not enter except under existing treaty stipulations. But who are these aliens ineligible to citizenship? Considered in the mass rather than individually, they are—so far as the courts have interpreted the statutory inhibitions against naturalization—Chinese, Japanese, and Hindus. These decisions of the courts have been based upon ethnic considerations. The major test of eligibility to citizenship is racial. The immigration laws, with certain exceptions, as already stated, bar these ineligible from entry. But it does not follow that all aliens not barred from the United States will make good citizens. Evidence of the fallacy of any such belief is steadily growing. It is exceedingly vital in my opinion that we should have an aroused national consciousness in matters relating to citizenship. The raw material of our future citizenship pours through our ports from the Western Hemisphere without numerical limitation. Is it good citizenship material? We know much of it is not. True, we can exclude from admission the alien who proclaims himself a deep red, but there are all shades of dissenters, and upon application for admission, these, with rare exceptions, declare no beliefs inimical to our institutions. It is not until after they get in that they assert themselves, and in so doing they are usually careful to avoid saying or doing openly the things that would subject them to expulsion under existing statutes.

It seems to me that the most vitally important task ahead of us is to work out some better plan than we now have of determining not only what aliens seeking to enter our country will readily assimilate, but who will as well assist in maintaining the ideals upon which our country was founded.

I believe that the examinations at our ports of entry should go further than the law now appears to contemplate, and that Congress

should give consideration to the advisability and practicability of requiring appropriate tests to determine whether alien applicants for permanent admission are good citizenship material, with a view to the rejection of those found to be otherwise.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

In my last annual report I made certain recommendations for legislation to render the administration of the immigration laws more consistent and efficient. These recommendations are, with some exceptions and modifications, herein renewed and added to in the light of another year's experience.

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917 reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United States within six months from the date of their departure therefrom" be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be also amended so as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in my last annual report.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens, in view of decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. I believe further that aliens deliberately entering the United States surreptitiously should be made subject to criminal prosecution.

Fifth. If the Congress should not see fit to make it a criminal act for aliens generally surreptitiously to enter the United States, then it would seem that it should not hesitate to make it a crime at least for the criminal, diseased, immoral, and anarchistic classes so to enter, and in any event to penalize by imprisonment the surreptitious reentry of any alien previously excluded or deported.

Sixth. That natives of countries of the Western Hemisphere be brought within the quota provisions of existing law and that section 4 (c) thereof be repealed. As previously stated, it is felt that migration from this source stands no less in need of limitation than the migration of our parent stock from Europe. The design of the present law is obviously to bring to our shores in reasonable numbers the races and peoples from which we are chiefly descendant. I can not reconcile the unlimited flow of immigrants from the Western Hemisphere with the sharp curtailment of immigrants from Europe.

Seventh. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational institutions, but at the same time I feel there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, to exact a bond

where desirable of immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case, whereas if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Eighth. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be given to the dependent parents over 60 years of age, to the husband, and to the children between the ages of 18 and 21 of citizens of the United States. The number who would be benefited by this modification of existing law is not large, and I believe considerations of fairness and humanity fully support my recommendation. Certainly citizen wives should have the right to petition for nonquota status in behalf of their alien husbands, just as American husbands now have that right in respect of their alien wives.

Ninth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles or vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Tenth. That legislative authority be granted, to be exercised within the discretion of the Commissioner General with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, to legalize the residence of aliens in meritorious cases by means of nunc pro tunc examinations to be held by immigrant inspectors, coupled with a physical and mental examination by officers of the United States Public Health Service. The problem of the decent and law-abiding alien in our midst (who has formed ties of various sorts, often including families) whose original entry was attended by irregularity—possibly a failure of the officers to inspect, or incompleteness of record, or perhaps unwitting and wholly innocent failure to submit himself for inspection at the proper time and place, and all before any quota restrictions became effective—is a real and difficult one. Many such aliens deserve some special consideration. Perhaps they desire to leave the country and return; but, in the absence of a proper record of legal permanent admission, no relief can be accorded them. If they depart from the country they must in returning thereto be subject to all the restrictions imposed upon initial entrants. They can not become United States citizens, and the presence in the United States of this unassimilated element is undesirable in the extreme.

Eleventh. I desire to reiterate and urge that provision be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of officers and employees of this service, and the expenses incurred in the moving of their families and household effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel should be shifted about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employee to be forced in the line of duty to give up his home and move to another official station, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust.

Twelfth. That a schedule of pay for officers and employees of the Immigration Service stationed outside continental United States be formulated and authorized by Congress in line with rates of pay granted other civilian officers and employees performing duty overseas

of equivalent importance; that automatic increases up to at least \$3,000 per annum for immigrant inspectors stationed in continental United States, be authorized, contingent upon efficient service.

Thirteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Fourteenth. The Secretary of Labor should be given broader powers to admit aliens in hardship cases—political refugees, artists, and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred upon the department without danger of abuse.

Fifteenth. That appropriate adaptability tests be authorized, with a view to determine whether an alien applying for admission to the United States is good citizenship material and that authority be given to exclude from admission those failing in such tests.

Sixteenth. As indicated elsewhere in this report the border patrol should be materially strengthened. A more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act, should be provided for the widows and orphans of those killed in line of duty. The same safeguards should be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers, the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Seventeenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad, assisted by technical advisers and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, I doubt that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, I do feel that the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check upon them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, we should have an additional inspection and clerical staff. The efforts of such a staff would undoubtedly have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon applications for extensions of time.

DISCUSSION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

FIELD

I am convinced that a plan should be placed in operation whereby admitted aliens will be furnished with certificates of identification for their own protection and for the assistance of immigration officers in determining their status when any such admitted aliens are made the subject of investigation. Such certificates of identification would

meet a long-felt need and one which has been repeatedly urged by field officers.

I believe that consideration should be given to the question of designating certain of the more important coast and land border ports as schools for the training on the job of immigrant inspectors and border patrol inspectors, and, with this in view, that probational appointees should be initially assigned to such places and thereafter to other stations as need of their services thereat arises, such reassignments to be made, however, only after the new appointee has satisfactorily completed his period of probation. Probationers failing to measure up to the requirements should be promptly dropped from the rolls at the training points. A system of training of this sort would not only make for uniformity of standards of efficiency and uniformity of practices, but would obviate the necessity of assigning green, inexperienced, untrained men to new jobs or vacancies where but little, if any, opportunity is afforded to give them special attention. Such a system would require a comparatively small increase in the personnel. Vacancies at the training points, resulting from the transfer of trained personnel, would be immediately filled by the appointment of new probationers. Field officers generally find the new appointees of relatively little value for the first six months or longer. In fact they are more frequently than not a distinct liability, especially where, as is almost invariably the case, the field staff is functioning with a minimum number of employees.

I wish to invite particular attention to the fact that our field service is undermanned. It is impossible for it to attend to many vitally important matters pressing for attention. Hundreds if not thousands of reports of aliens unlawfully in the United States or engaged in unlawful activities have to remain unattended to, only the most flagrant receiving attention. Last January a survey of our penal institutions, insane asylums, hospitals and poorhouses disclosed over 113,000 alien inmates. How many of these were subject to deportation could only be ascertained by individual and, in many cases, long-drawn-out investigations—interviewing of friends, relatives, and the like, scattered throughout the country. The officers who made the preliminary survey had to return to their pressing tasks as quickly as possible. The essential task of investigating the individual inmates of these institutions and of deporting those subject to deportation, thereby relieving the institutions of such burdens, could not be attended to then, nor can it be attended to now, because of the lack of officers to do the work.

BUREAU

Despite every effort to systemize the work of the bureau, the adoption of shortcuts and the elimination of every operation that is not vitally essential, the bureau generally is understaffed. We are constantly taking help from one division where the need is somewhat less urgent to help out in another that has fallen behind—borrowing from Peter to pay Paul. The financial rewards offered are not sufficient to attract and retain the best talent. Trained and efficient employees leave us for higher pay in other walks of life and even in other departments of the Government.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion I desire to express my appreciation of the splendid service rendered during the year just closed by the loyal, efficient workers in the field and in the bureau, and to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,
Commissioner General.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports*

Port	1926									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	370,757	20,550	76,992	150,763	227,755	372,480	10,904
Atlantic, total.....	164,302	136,977	301,279	332,437	2,077	66,497	114,717	181,214	329,857	3,539
New York, N. Y.....	149,289	119,241	268,530	263,170	1,544	58,096	98,173	156,269	268,678	2,285
Boston, Mass.....	8,025	3,340	11,365	7,577	77	4,660	4,037	8,697	7,781	185
Philadelphia, Pa.....	66	311	377	229	123	64	39	103	162	154
Baltimore, Md.....	36	23	59	215	99	27	-----	27	175	75
Canadian Atlantic.....	4,275	3,440	7,715	9,087	25	1,166	1,915	3,081	5,295	459
Portland, Me.....	42	33	75	33	4	9	33	42	12	8
New Bedford, Mass.....	2	162	164	36	6	11	1	12	3	5
Providence, R. I.....	1,214	1,861	3,075	1,593	5	1,026	403	1,429	457	32
Newport News, Va.....	8	-----	8	2	21	-----	-----	-----	188	21
Norfolk, Va.....	13	4	17	278	23	1	3	4	-----	55
Savannah, Ga.....	7	7	14	2	9	3	5	8	28	33
Miami, Fla.....	150	1,446	1,596	6,851	30	267	1,764	2,031	6,365	28
Key West, Fla.....	1,167	7,091	8,258	43,329	87	1,166	8,343	9,509	40,692	45
Other Gulf.....	8	18	26	35	24	1	1	2	21	154
Gulf of Mexico, total..	1,486	5,336	6,822	10,837	347	743	2,734	3,477	10,403	470
Tampa, Fla.....	517	2,109	2,626	521	38	1	236	237	406	43
Pensacola, Fla.....	1	8	9	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
Mobile, Ala.....	29	63	92	89	34	12	27	39	42	34
New Orleans, La.....	744	2,992	3,736	9,533	227	486	1,772	2,258	9,173	183
Galveston, Tex.....	194	163	357	683	32	244	699	943	782	181
Other Gulf.....	1	1	2	4	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	17
Pacific, total.....	4,104	12,676	16,780	10,310	464	4,934	13,544	18,478	12,912	617
San Francisco, Calif.....	2,144	6,895	9,039	5,825	216	2,092	7,447	9,539	6,274	255
Portland, Oreg.....	10	5	15	4	-----	17	59	76	34	41
Seattle, Wash.....	1,444	2,108	3,552	1,996	117	1,996	2,128	4,124	2,346	178
Canadian Pacific.....	133	3,213	3,346	1,257	112	407	2,064	2,471	1,355	31
Mexican border seaports.....	373	455	828	1,228	19	422	1,846	2,268	2,903	112
Land border, total....	134,282	32,893	167,175	11,436	17,563	4,445	14,227	18,672	12,138	6,245
Canadian border.....	91,786	14,446	106,232	10,625	15,808	1,856	12,337	14,193	11,668	2,904
Mexican border.....	42,496	18,447	60,943	811	1,755	2,589	1,890	4,479	470	3,341
Others, total.....	314	3,736	4,050	5,737	99	373	5,541	5,914	7,170	33
Alaska.....	28	109	137	36	30	20	1	21	11	8
Hawaii.....	168	2,249	2,417	2,057	35	212	3,920	4,132	3,069	18
Porto Rico.....	118	1,378	1,496	3,644	34	141	1,620	1,761	4,090	7

¹ These aliens are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports indicated, and later deported.

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports*

Port	1927									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	378,520	19,755	73,366	180,142	253,508	369,788	11,662
Atlantic, total.....	180,116	150,840	330,956	334,915	2,007	62,203	124,427	186,630	325,397	3,061
New York, N. Y.....	165,510	132,283	297,793	269,026	1,319	55,538	107,754	163,292	265,508	1,961
Boston, Mass.....	8,080	4,224	12,304	7,251	93	3,730	4,149	7,879	7,967	162
Philadelphia, Pa.....	100	173	273	370	119	7	30	37	193	206
Baltimore, Md.....	45	40	85	69	139	37	9	46	154	161
Canadian Atlantic.....	2,952	3,844	6,796	10,427	33	839	2,772	3,611	9,412	128
Portland, Me.....	9	14	23	11	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	23
New Bedford, Mass.....	6	106	112	55	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
Providence, R. I.....	1,659	2,188	3,847	1,839	21	659	272	931	465	23
Newport News, Va.....	8	5	13	4	38	-----	-----	-----	5	26
Norfolk, Va.....	11	15	26	420	102	-----	-----	-----	4	57
Savannah, Ga.....	9	11	20	7	2	-----	4	1	20	30
Miami, Fla.....	110	1,710	1,820	12,050	39	373	1,809	2,182	10,235	38
Key West, Fla.....	1,593	6,206	7,799	33,350	46	1,020	7,625	8,645	31,426	56
Other Gulf.....	24	21	45	36	39	-----	2	2	8	139
Gulf of Mexico, total..	1,700	4,833	6,533	10,240	360	589	2,932	3,521	9,998	730
Tampa, Fla.....	520	1,566	2,086	175	26	8	314	322	64	91
Pensacola, Fla.....	1	2	3	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	18
Mobile, Ala.....	34	68	102	204	12	3	21	24	57	39
New Orleans, La.....	903	3,021	3,924	9,278	263	376	2,124	2,500	9,433	342
Galveston, Tex.....	240	176	416	578	43	202	473	675	444	220
Other Gulf.....	2	-----	2	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
Pacific, total.....	4,410	13,952	18,362	15,230	644	5,863	14,308	20,171	14,746	518
San Francisco, Calif.....	2,512	7,539	10,051	8,065	296	2,725	7,637	10,362	7,389	224
Portland, Oreg.....	6	9	15	5	4	13	86	99	20	35
Seattle, Wash.....	1,011	2,583	3,594	3,154	195	2,086	1,845	3,931	2,403	98
Canadian Pacific.....	203	3,112	3,315	1,490	72	465	2,518	2,983	1,180	34
Mexican border seaports.....	678	709	1,387	2,507	77	574	2,222	2,796	3,754	127
Land border, total....	148,588	28,371	176,959	10,612	16,644	3,924	32,008	35,932	11,510	7,331
Canadian border.....	81,982	13,438	95,420	9,176	14,686	1,614	22,735	24,349	11,109	4,024
Mexican border.....	66,606	14,933	81,539	1,436	1,958	2,310	9,273	11,583	401	3,307
Others, total.....	361	4,830	5,191	7,523	100	787	6,467	7,254	8,137	22
Alaska.....	34	132	166	47	32	8	1	9	-----	1
Hawaii.....	192	3,109	3,301	3,220	40	644	4,798	5,442	4,228	14
Porto Rico.....	135	1,589	1,724	4,256	28	135	1,668	1,803	3,909	7

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months*

Month	1924						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557
Six months, total.....	499,863	85,336	585,199	44,299	75,910	120,209	+464,990
July.....	85,542	13,039	98,581	8,041	14,213	22,254	+76,327
August.....	88,286	13,688	101,974	6,489	12,267	18,756	+83,218
September.....	89,431	18,221	107,652	6,073	10,245	16,318	+91,334
October.....	88,028	15,490	103,518	7,291	13,856	21,147	+82,371
November.....	92,782	12,611	105,393	6,925	11,607	18,532	+86,861
December.....	55,791	12,287	68,081	9,480	13,722	23,202	+44,879
Six months, total.....	207,033	87,070	294,103	32,490	61,016	96,536	+197,567
January.....	33,878	10,476	44,354	5,723	8,689	14,412	+29,942
February.....	29,901	10,842	40,743	3,706	7,880	11,586	+29,157
March.....	35,585	13,271	48,856	4,202	7,983	12,185	+36,671
April.....	38,375	17,190	55,565	5,391	10,546	15,940	+39,625
May.....	32,985	16,230	49,215	6,634	14,457	21,091	+28,124
June.....	36,309	19,661	55,970	6,831	14,491	21,322	+34,048
	1925						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	294,314	164,121	458,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	+232,945
Six months, total.....	147,737	84,955	232,692	57,631	77,672	135,303	+97,389
July.....	11,661	11,112	22,773	8,493	15,747	24,240	-1,467
August.....	23,290	13,966	37,256	8,633	14,738	23,371	+13,885
September.....	27,941	20,057	47,998	8,671	14,580	23,251	+24,747
October.....	27,402	17,822	45,224	8,941	12,067	21,008	+24,216
November.....	29,345	12,386	41,731	8,605	9,645	18,250	+23,481
December.....	28,098	9,612	37,710	14,288	10,895	25,183	+12,527
Six months, total.....	146,577	79,166	225,743	35,097	55,090	90,187	+135,556
January.....	20,952	8,880	29,832	6,183	7,873	14,056	+15,776
February.....	20,913	9,915	30,828	4,087	6,127	10,214	+20,614
March.....	26,619	12,997	39,616	4,993	6,759	11,752	+27,864
April.....	26,744	14,345	41,089	5,684	9,708	15,392	+25,697
May.....	26,015	16,905	42,950	8,403	11,859	20,262	+22,688
June.....	25,304	16,124	41,428	5,747	12,764	18,511	+22,917
	1926						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Six months, total.....	144,148	99,813	243,961	46,592	81,020	127,612	+116,349
July.....	18,590	14,177	32,767	8,784	17,715	26,499	+6,268
August.....	22,421	17,052	39,473	7,539	12,978	20,517	+18,956
September.....	26,721	23,081	49,802	7,200	12,485	19,685	+30,117
October.....	28,685	19,427	48,112	7,674	13,264	20,938	+27,174
November.....	26,642	14,860	41,502	6,555	11,915	18,470	+23,032
December.....	21,089	11,216	32,305	8,840	12,663	21,503	+10,802
Six months, total.....	160,340	91,805	252,145	30,400	69,743	100,143	+152,002
January.....	19,072	10,661	29,733	5,286	9,795	15,081	+14,652
February.....	20,041	10,632	30,673	3,232	8,451	11,683	+18,990
March.....	29,504	15,182	44,686	3,457	8,982	12,439	+32,247
April.....	33,400	17,557	50,957	4,989	10,780	15,769	+35,188
May.....	33,533	19,244	52,777	5,861	13,660	19,521	+33,256
June.....	24,790	18,529	43,319	7,575	18,075	25,650	+17,669

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months—Continued*

Month	1927						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508	+284, 493
Six months, total	175, 955	112, 290	288, 245	42, 779	93, 528	136, 307	+151, 938
July	22, 283	16, 096	38, 379	7, 052	17, 970	25, 022	+13, 357
August	29, 286	20, 467	49, 753	7, 376	15, 410	22, 786	+26, 967
September	35, 297	25, 680	60, 977	6, 634	16, 392	23, 026	+37, 951
October	34, 528	22, 059	56, 587	5, 377	13, 803	19, 180	+37, 407
November	30, 756	16, 185	46, 941	6, 859	13, 078	19, 937	+27, 004
December	23, 805	11, 803	35, 608	9, 481	16, 875	26, 356	+9, 252
Six months, total	159, 220	90, 536	249, 756	30, 587	86, 614	117, 201	+132, 555
January	18, 804	9, 219	28, 023	3, 928	10, 053	13, 981	+14, 042
February	21, 695	10, 379	32, 074	3, 949	12, 085	16, 034	+16, 040
March	29, 868	16, 370	46, 238	4, 244	13, 502	17, 746	+28, 492
April	33, 034	17, 310	50, 344	4, 185	14, 391	18, 576	+31, 768
May	31, 819	20, 899	52, 718	6, 148	16, 978	23, 126	+29, 592
June	24, 000	16, 359	40, 359	8, 133	19, 605	27, 738	+12, 621

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence ¹	1926						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Europe, total.....	155,562	36,890	192,452	60,040	35,116	95,156	+97,296
Albania.....	158	10	168	314	15	329	-161
Austria.....	1,102	559	1,661	487	298	785	+876
Belgium.....	718	537	1,255	491	463	954	+301
Bulgaria.....	175	34	209	88	22	110	+99
Czechoslovakia.....	2,953	344	3,297	2,301	645	2,946	+351
Danzig, Free City of.....	210	23	233	1	1	2	+231
Denmark.....	2,549	605	3,154	691	625	1,316	+1,838
Estonia.....	132	26	158	15	15	30	+128
Finland.....	491	148	639	519	203	722	-83
France, including Corsica.....	4,181	3,850	8,031	1,011	2,467	3,478	+4,553
Germany.....	50,421	5,096	55,517	3,908	5,264	9,172	+46,345
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England.....	10,599	13,342	23,941	4,921	12,929	17,850	+6,091
Northern Ireland.....	419	132	551	208	160	368	+183
Scotland.....	13,661	1,921	15,582	1,332	1,255	2,587	+12,995
Wales.....	1,268	298	1,566	37	91	128	+1,438
Greece.....	1,121	183	1,304	5,164	317	5,481	-4,177
Hungary.....	906	234	1,140	871	217	1,088	+52
Irish Free State.....	24,478	822	25,300	851	658	1,509	+23,791
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	8,253	2,451	10,704	19,980	3,042	23,022	-12,318
Latvia.....	298	32	330	58	32	90	+240
Lithuania.....	636	87	723	408	89	497	+226
Luxembourg.....	127	33	160	7	51	38	+122
Netherlands.....	1,753	1,014	2,767	379	851	1,230	+1,537
Norway.....	5,756	1,283	7,039	2,087	1,006	3,093	+3,946
Poland.....	7,126	366	7,492	2,881	433	3,314	+4,178
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	666	131	797	2,926	965	3,891	-3,094
Rumania.....	1,211	124	1,335	1,404	200	1,604	-269
Russia.....	1,766	313	2,079	181	233	414	+1,665
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	326	790	1,116	2,465	844	3,309	-2,193
Sweden.....	8,513	896	9,409	1,150	871	2,021	+7,388
Switzerland.....	1,994	831	2,825	486	601	1,087	+1,738
Turkey in Europe.....	210	42	252	30	9	39	+213
Yugoslavia.....	1,059	286	1,345	2,342	240	2,582	-1,237
Other Europe ²	326	47	373	46	24	70	+303
Asia, total.....	3,413	6,961	10,374	4,931	5,752	10,683	-309
Armenia.....	16	5	21	43	9	52	-31
China.....	1,751	4,281	6,032	2,989	3,488	6,477	-445
India.....	93	351	444	113	196	309	+135
Japan.....	654	1,911	2,565	1,208	1,733	2,941	-376
Palestine.....	250	103	353	173	111	284	+69
Persia.....	56	18	74	27	26	53	+21
Syria.....	429	104	533	208	62	270	+263
Turkey in Asia.....	21	8	29	126	48	174	-145
Other Asia ³	143	180	323	41	79	123	+200
America, total.....	144,393	142,875	287,268	11,485	105,882	117,367	+169,901

¹ Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.² Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.³ Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1926						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Canada.....	91,019	16,635	107,654	2,173	17,458	19,631	+88,023
Newfoundland.....	2,349	377	2,726	283	466	749	+1,977
Mexico.....	43,316	4,590	47,906	3,198	3,104	6,302	+41,604
Cuba.....	2,281	10,507	12,788	1,922	12,619	14,541	-1,753
Other West Indies.....	941	4,012	4,953	1,917	3,587	5,504	-551
British Honduras.....	39	117	156	45	98	143	+13
Other Central America.....	1,335	2,139	3,474	521	1,854	2,375	+1,099
Brazil.....	877	501	1,378	210	412	622	+756
Other South America.....	2,230	3,563	5,793	1,215	2,904	4,119	+1,674
United States ¹		100,413	100,413		63,378	63,378	+37,035
Other America ²	6	21	27	1	2	3	+24
Others, total.....	1,120	4,892	6,012	536	4,013	4,549	+1,463
Egypt.....	214	107	321	38	41	79	+242
Other Africa.....	315	501	816	88	183	271	+545
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands.....	376	2,936	3,312	257	2,609	2,866	+446
New Zealand, including appertaining islands.....	180	1,167	1,347	134	1,102	1,236	+111
Other Pacific islands ³	35	181	216	19	78	97	+119

¹ "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.

² Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

³ Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence ¹	1927						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries.....	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508	+284, 493
Europe, total.....	168, 368	39, 096	207, 464	55, 402	38, 837	94, 239	+113, 225
Albania.....	243	3	246	237	8	245	+1
Austria.....	1, 016	548	1, 564	468	330	798	+766
Belgium.....	764	579	1, 343	482	484	966	+377
Bulgaria.....	222	73	295	130	20	150	+145
Czechoslovakia.....	3, 540	345	3, 885	2, 276	543	2, 819	+1, 066
Danzig, Free City of.....	223	25	248	6	3	9	+239
Denmark.....	2, 505	646	3, 151	536	608	1, 144	+2, 007
Estonia.....	139	27	166	14	13	27	+139
Finland.....	438	147	585	536	313	849	-264
France, including Corsica.....	4, 405	3, 893	8, 298	1, 637	3, 501	5, 138	+3, 160
Germany.....	48, 513	5, 877	54, 390	4, 748	5, 777	10, 525	+43, 865
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England.....	9, 990	13, 681	23, 671	4, 994	14, 592	19, 586	+4, 085
Northern Ireland.....	491	134	625	165	119	284	+341
Scotland.....	12, 611	2, 347	14, 958	1, 441	1, 579	3, 020	+11, 938
Wales.....	1, 068	342	1, 410	44	87	131	+1, 279
Greece.....	2, 089	239	2, 328	3, 130	259	3, 389	-1, 061
Hungary.....	813	242	1, 055	841	278	1, 119	-64
Irish Free State.....	28, 054	754	28, 808	1, 049	806	1, 855	+26, 953
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	17, 297	2, 609	19, 906	17, 759	2, 751	20, 510	-604
Latvia.....	403	31	434	21	10	31	+403
Lithuania.....	770	67	837	314	92	406	+431
Luxemburg.....	111	16	127	13	8	21	+106
Netherlands.....	1, 733	1, 092	2, 825	456	1, 127	1, 583	+1, 242
Norway.....	6, 068	1, 654	7, 722	1, 786	983	2, 769	+4, 953
Poland.....	9, 211	339	9, 550	2, 650	470	3, 120	+6, 430
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	567	186	753	2, 347	476	2, 823	-2, 070
Rumania.....	1, 270	219	1, 489	1, 248	233	1, 481	+8
Russia.....	1, 183	319	1, 502	239	211	450	+1, 052
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	429	721	1, 150	2, 178	999	3, 177	-2, 027
Sweden.....	8, 287	865	9, 152	1, 115	1, 008	2, 123	+7, 029
Switzerland.....	2, 121	883	3, 004	594	808	1, 402	+1, 602
Turkey in Europe.....	216	61	277	24	11	35	+242
Yugoslavia.....	1, 190	102	1, 292	1, 911	308	2, 219	-927
Other Europe ²	388	30	418	13	22	35	+383
Asia, total.....	3, 669	7, 171	10, 840	6, 007	5, 779	11, 786	-946
Armenia.....	13	1	14	20	9	29	-15
China.....	1, 471	3, 995	5, 466	4, 179	3, 315	7, 494	-2, 028
India.....	102	388	490	126	238	364	+126
Japan.....	723	2, 312	3, 035	1, 205	1, 932	3, 137	-102
Palestine.....	464	171	635	142	109	251	+384
Persia.....	33	19	52	33	20	53	-1
Syria.....	590	100	690	185	65	250	+440
Turkey in Asia.....	60	16	76	74	24	98	-22
Other Asia ³	213	169	382	43	67	110	+272
America, total.....	161, 872	151, 057	312, 929	11, 303	130, 851	142, 154	+170, 775

¹ Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.² Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.³ Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1927						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Canada.....	81,506	15,999	97,505	1,953	28,889	30,842	+66,663
Newfoundland.....	3,074	540	3,614	487	739	1,226	+2,388
Mexico.....	67,721	5,586	73,307	2,957	4,511	7,468	+65,839
Cuba.....	3,020	10,261	13,281	1,598	11,424	13,022	+259
Other West Indies.....	999	4,492	5,491	2,134	4,247	6,381	-890
British Honduras.....	108	116	224	20	131	151	+73
Other Central America.....	1,663	2,323	3,986	701	2,148	2,849	+1,137
Brazil.....	1,089	518	1,607	209	540	749	+858
Other South America.....	2,688	3,584	6,272	1,244	4,494	5,738	+534
United States ⁴		107,616	107,616		73,728	73,728	+33,888
Other America ⁵	4	22	26				+26
Others, total.....	1,266	5,502	6,768	654	4,675	5,329	+1,439
Egypt.....	228	97	325	28	66	94	+231
Other Africa.....	292	428	720	84	289	373	+347
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands.....	464	3,541	4,005	379	3,032	3,411	+594
New Zealand, including appertaining islands.....	248	1,219	1,467	129	1,144	1,273	+194
Other Pacific islands ⁶	34	217	251	34	144	178	+73

⁴ "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.

⁵ Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

⁶ Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

Race or people	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total.....	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508	+284, 493
African (black).....	955	2, 671	3, 626	870	1, 585	2, 455	+1, 171
Armenian.....	983	294	1, 277	51	134	185	+1, 092
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2, 406	2, 254	4, 660	1, 724	1, 578	3, 302	+1, 358
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	600	849	1, 449	1, 592	1, 180	2, 772	-1, 323
Chinese.....	1, 051	7, 254	8, 305	4, 117	5, 764	9, 881	-1, 576
Croatian and Slovenian.....	821	991	1, 812	251	195	446	+1, 366
Cuban.....	1, 919	6, 332	8, 251	980	7, 267	8, 247	+4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	69	184	253	380	627	1, 007	-754
Dutch and Flemish.....	3, 125	3, 780	6, 905	1, 005	3, 639	4, 644	+2, 261
East Indian.....	51	167	218	83	103	186	+32
English.....	40, 165	39, 851	80, 016	7, 449	49, 274	56, 723	+23, 293
Finnish.....	629	1, 447	2, 076	577	1, 669	2, 246	-170
French.....	19, 313	8, 970	28, 283	1, 761	8, 838	10, 599	+17, 684
German.....	56, 587	18, 809	75, 396	5, 515	14, 902	20, 417	+54, 979
Greek.....	2, 557	3, 456	6, 013	3, 140	1, 491	4, 631	+1, 382
Hebrew.....	11, 483	3, 864	15, 347	224	1, 395	1, 619	+13, 728
Irish.....	44, 726	6, 910	51, 636	1, 432	5, 732	7, 164	+44, 472
Italian (north).....	2, 637	5, 549	8, 186	2, 209	3, 463	5, 672	+2, 514
Italian (south).....	15, 892	20, 334	36, 226	15, 627	12, 499	28, 126	+8, 100
Japanese.....	660	6, 517	7, 177	1, 148	10, 315	11, 463	-4, 286
Korean.....	47	43	90	52	71	123	-33
Lithuanian.....	549	403	952	331	404	735	+217
Magyar.....	1, 049	1, 524	2, 573	946	971	1, 917	+656
Mexican.....	66, 766	13, 873	80, 639	2, 774	8, 180	10, 954	+69, 685
Pacific Islander.....	8	11	19	7	20	27	-8
Polish.....	4, 249	1, 947	6, 196	2, 725	2, 448	5, 173	+1, 023
Portuguese.....	843	2, 820	3, 663	2, 363	1, 499	3, 862	-199
Rumanian.....	422	642	1, 064	1, 201	923	2, 124	-1, 060
Russian.....	1, 249	1, 241	2, 490	510	978	1, 488	+1, 002
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	445	135	580	19	55	74	+506
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19, 235	11, 272	30, 507	3, 678	10, 446	14, 124	+16, 383
Scotch.....	25, 544	11, 503	37, 047	1, 930	8, 144	10, 074	+26, 973
Slovak.....	1, 017	505	1, 522	693	540	1, 233	+289
Spanish.....	1, 065	7, 738	8, 803	2, 781	5, 064	7, 875	+928
Spanish American.....	3, 185	4, 547	7, 732	1, 792	5, 049	6, 841	+891
Syrian.....	684	697	1, 381	203	431	634	+747
Turkish.....	112	187	299	166	162	328	-29
Welsh.....	1, 300	779	2, 079	65	298	363	+1, 716
West Indian (except Cuban).....	381	1, 660	2, 041	754	2, 017	2, 771	-730
Other peoples.....	396	816	1, 212	241	762	1, 003	+209
SEX							
Male.....	194, 163	127, 279	321, 442	51, 536	111, 569	163, 105	+158, 337
Female.....	141, 012	75, 547	216, 559	21, 830	68, 573	90, 403	+126, 156
AGE							
Under 16 years.....	51, 689	11, 034	62, 723	2, 986	10, 587	13, 573	+49, 150
16 to 21 years.....	77, 636	12, 150	89, 786	3, 300	10, 610	13, 910	+75, 876
22 to 29 years.....	105, 351	48, 276	153, 627	17, 522	39, 491	57, 013	+96, 614
30 to 37 years.....	49, 292	50, 445	99, 737	20, 655	52, 266	72, 921	+26, 816
38 to 44 years.....	22, 295	34, 546	56, 841	12, 740	29, 215	41, 955	+14, 886
45 years and over.....	28, 912	46, 375	75, 287	16, 163	37, 973	54, 136	+21, 151

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States and Territories*¹

State or Territory	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508
Alabama	182	93	275	43	41	84
Alaska	100	21	121	26	33	59
Arizona	4, 873	1, 300	6, 173	405	689	1, 094
Arkansas	181	55	236	10	17	27
California	26, 029	7, 147	33, 176	4, 954	6, 613	11, 567
Colorado	840	240	1, 080	170	183	353
Connecticut	6, 321	2, 121	8, 442	1, 194	1, 056	2, 250
Delaware	209	87	296	53	24	77
District of Columbia	918	439	1, 357	217	172	389
Florida	2, 512	2, 632	5, 144	1, 360	1, 094	2, 454
Georgia	232	118	350	54	33	87
Hawaii	226	1, 855	2, 061	634	3, 307	3, 941
Idaho	434	93	527	85	81	166
Illinois	20, 723	6, 085	26, 808	3, 911	4, 058	7, 969
Indiana	2, 570	681	3, 251	463	365	828
Iowa	1, 419	313	1, 732	177	284	461
Kansas	765	187	952	138	119	257
Kentucky	281	102	383	54	44	98
Louisiana	726	384	1, 110	343	166	509
Maine	3, 655	272	3, 927	48	50	98
Maryland	1, 241	404	1, 645	203	182	385
Massachusetts	25, 907	7, 045	32, 952	5, 900	4, 126	10, 026
Michigan	28, 104	4, 394	32, 498	3, 128	2, 707	5, 835
Minnesota	3, 316	494	3, 810	327	371	698
Mississippi	177	99	276	32	10	42
Missouri	1, 896	637	2, 533	334	309	643
Montana	812	130	942	101	165	266
Nebraska	923	215	1, 138	101	101	202
Nevada	111	49	160	44	57	101
New Hampshire	1, 897	223	2, 120	25	57	82
New Jersey	17, 059	6, 991	24, 050	3, 490	2, 613	6, 103
New Mexico	602	204	806	141	96	237
New York	87, 864	38, 197	126, 061	32, 363	24, 500	56, 863
North Carolina	421	142	563	71	35	109
North Dakota	809	54	863	65	47	112
Ohio	9, 126	3, 540	12, 666	2, 496	2, 248	4, 744
Oklahoma	304	65	369	20	22	42
Oregon	1, 922	393	2, 315	357	381	738
Pennsylvania	20, 097	7, 276	27, 373	5, 728	4, 007	9, 735
Philippine Islands	1	18	19	-----	2	2
Porto Rico	141	510	651	123	346	469
Rhode Island	2, 607	851	3, 458	265	262	527
South Carolina	56	19	75	9	22	31
South Dakota	416	66	482	40	58	98
Tennessee	206	38	244	37	33	70
Texas	43, 139	7, 662	50, 801	1, 467	3, 967	5, 434
Utah	575	144	719	105	162	267
Vermont	1, 324	118	1, 442	29	30	59
Virginia	378	203	581	91	67	158
Virgin Islands	3	8	11	3	4	7
Washington	5, 440	1, 220	6, 660	1, 085	1, 166	2, 251
West Virginia	516	461	977	301	259	560
Wisconsin	4, 365	771	5, 136	496	438	934
Wyoming	224	71	295	47	74	121
Outside United States	-----	95, 909	95, 909	-----	112, 789	112, 789

¹ Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 6.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
All occupations.....	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508
Professional, total.....	11, 542	21, 090	32, 632	2, 733	15, 001	17, 734
Actors.....	178	1, 666	1, 844	261	1, 239	1, 550
Architects.....	472	539	1, 011	60	367	427
Clergy.....	1, 127	1, 611	2, 738	318	1, 749	2, 067
Editors.....	22	146	168	7	78	85
Electricians.....	1, 454	484	1, 938	137	319	456
Engineers (professional).....	2, 395	3, 800	6, 195	361	1, 935	2, 296
Lawyers.....	173	827	1, 000	79	762	841
Literary and scientific persons.....	408	1, 391	1, 799	150	939	1, 139
Musicians.....	642	899	1, 541	149	709	858
Officials (Government).....	392	2, 837	3, 229	169	1, 320	1, 489
Physicians.....	486	1, 233	1, 719	164	1, 376	1, 540
Sculptors and artists.....	182	627	809	59	229	288
Teachers.....	2, 428	2, 982	5, 410	382	2, 451	2, 833
Other professional.....	1, 183	2, 048	3, 231	437	1, 428	1, 865
Skilled, total.....	61, 733	31, 041	92, 774	9, 474	23, 093	32, 567
Bakers.....	1, 460	799	2, 259	242	467	709
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1, 132	720	1, 852	275	407	682
Blacksmiths.....	814	308	1, 122	96	160	256
Bookbinders.....	102	25	127	12	19	31
Brewers.....	10	12	22		10	10
Butchers.....	1, 091	442	1, 533	152	286	438
Cabinetmakers.....	173	101	274	113	196	309
Carpenters and joiners.....	4, 936	2, 927	7, 863	1, 098	2, 102	3, 200
Cigarette makers.....	6	6	12	11	17	28
Cigar makers.....	161	511	672	325	520	845
Cigar packers.....	18	20	38	5	13	18
Clerks and accountants.....	18, 313	7, 255	25, 568	1, 561	6, 351	7, 912
Dressmakers.....	1, 611	755	2, 366	202	408	610
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	889	758	1, 647	256	1, 719	1, 975
Furriers and fur workers.....	154	160	314	58	140	198
Gardeners.....	765	377	1, 142	134	279	413
Hat and cap makers.....	76	37	113	2	12	14
Iron and steel workers.....	2, 386	855	3, 235	193	360	553
Jewelers.....	408	217	625	56	150	206
Locksmiths.....	2, 335	220	2, 555	5	21	26
Machinists.....	2, 143	1, 254	3, 397	511	1, 101	1, 612
Mariners.....	1, 372	2, 716	4, 088	564	1, 600	2, 164
Masons.....	1, 732	1, 381	3, 113	286	566	852
Mechanics (not specified).....	4, 288	1, 526	5, 784	427	992	1, 419
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	544	134	678	95	180	275
Millers.....	181	62	243	77	96	173
Milliners.....	338	190	528	43	133	176
Miners.....	2, 134	1, 014	3, 148	705	1, 118	1, 823
Painters and glaziers.....	1, 545	807	2, 352	247	552	799
Pattern makers.....	104	39	143	19	30	49
Photographers.....	187	147	334	33	94	127
Plasterers.....	267	139	406	50	132	182
Plumbers.....	639	229	868	75	184	259
Printers.....	706	265	971	43	166	209
Saddlers and harness makers.....	198	52	250	6	17	23
Seamstresses.....	1, 042	314	1, 356	43	135	178
Shoemakers.....	1, 290	897	2, 187	257	272	529
Stokers.....	326	254	580	69	129	198
Stonecutters.....	188	105	293	39	81	120
Tailors.....	1, 912	971	2, 883	337	516	853
Tanners and curriers.....	76	36	112	12	17	29
Textile workers (not specified).....	151	82	233	76	207	283
Tinners.....	270	58	328	25	49	75
Tobacco workers.....	31	45	77	3	1	4
Upholsterers.....	200	67	267	22	51	73
Watch and clock makers.....	243	93	336	18	48	66
Weavers and spinners.....	926	303	1, 229	286	253	539
Wheelwrights.....	23	9	32		3	3
Woodworkers (not specified).....	137	41	178	31	66	97
Other skilled.....	1, 766	1, 305	3, 071	278	667	945

TABLE 6.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes—Continued*

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immi-grant	Nonim-grant	Total	Emi-grant	Nonemi-grant	Total
Miscellaneous, total.....	136, 339	86, 843	223, 182	41, 183	77, 674	118, 857
Agents.....	1, 827	3, 598	5, 425	227	1, 947	2, 174
Bankers.....	113	1, 186	1, 299	107	1, 248	1, 355
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	695	187	882	46	161	207
Farmers.....	10, 324	4, 429	14, 753	1, 400	3, 965	5, 365
Farm laborers.....	23, 698	5, 475	29, 173	146	956	1, 102
Fishermen.....	1, 374	487	1, 861	130	430	560
Hotel keepers.....	147	662	809	71	204	275
Laborers.....	53, 850	25, 723	79, 573	29, 229	26, 954	56, 183
Manufacturers.....	213	1, 645	1, 858	86	1, 428	1, 514
Merchants and dealers.....	3, 816	18, 060	21, 876	2, 314	18, 039	20, 353
Servants.....	31, 344	14, 502	45, 846	4, 606	10, 360	14, 966
Other miscellaneous.....	8, 938	10, 889	19, 827	2, 821	11, 982	14, 803
No occupation (including women and children).....	125, 561	63, 852	189, 413	19, 976	64, 374	84, 350

TABLE 7.—Immigrant aliens admitted fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

Race or people	Number ad- mitted	Age					Conjugal condition				
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total.....	333,175	51,689	77,636	105,351	49,292	22,295	28,912	211,714	112,674	10,137	620
African (black).....	955	155	186	300	165	75	74	667	242	43	3
Armenian.....	983	155	294	251	132	73	78	386	560	37	3
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,406	472	258	783	451	191	251	1,022	1,279	96	9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	600	69	123	151	118	79	60	228	355	17	2
Chinese.....	1,051	150	336	313	108	41	103	612	437	21	1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	821	166	155	195	146	69	90	344	437	40	13
Cuban.....	1,919	290	556	618	242	113	120	1,416	442	48	13
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	69	13	15	24	10	5	2	1,402	24	2	1
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,125	769	471	773	479	270	363	1,701	1,322	85	14
East Indian.....	51	2	13	24	7	3	2	38	12	1	1
English.....	40,165	7,164	8,479	11,076	5,694	2,981	4,771	24,182	14,532	1,360	91
Finnish.....	629	70	106	217	130	50	56	370	231	27	1
French.....	19,313	3,642	4,883	5,643	2,903	1,104	1,838	12,628	5,991	648	46
German.....	56,987	6,692	13,458	20,965	8,817	3,534	3,121	38,328	17,113	910	236
Greek.....	2,557	386	2,497	965	474	163	116	715	1,767	45	17
Hebrew.....	11,483	2,849	2,497	2,128	1,189	683	2,137	6,361	3,775	740	45
Irish.....	44,726	4,153	14,101	15,821	5,632	2,127	2,892	36,305	7,543	833	45
Italian (north).....	2,637	521	388	746	571	249	162	1,175	1,404	96	2
Italian (south).....	15,892	4,010	1,969	2,569	3,765	1,481	2,068	6,151	9,005	732	4
Japanese.....	660	102	49	226	151	85	47	286	366	6	2
Korean.....	47	29	15	2	2	1	1	39	8	—	—
Lithuanian.....	549	110	110	113	120	55	73	228	283	38	—
Magyar.....	1,049	211	176	179	156	123	123	477	490	79	3
Mexican.....	66,766	10,304	14,987	22,010	9,723	4,906	4,836	36,671	27,405	2,654	36
Pacific Islander.....	8	1	5	1	1	—	—	6	2	—	—
Polish.....	4,249	735	701	1,115	848	381	469	2,218	1,888	143	—
Portuguese.....	843	77	217	266	168	55	60	509	310	21	3
Rumanian.....	422	84	81	82	86	39	50	165	242	12	3
Russian.....	1,249	267	257	288	192	115	130	690	509	49	1
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	445	67	176	110	50	23	19	293	142	10	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19,235	1,913	5,300	7,447	2,577	904	1,034	15,063	3,851	277	44
Scotch.....	25,544	4,628	4,964	7,576	3,647	1,736	2,993	16,756	7,890	857	41
Slovak.....	1,017	182	104	350	222	80	79	739	594	25	—
Spanish.....	1,065	187	229	319	161	72	97	751	289	25	—
Spanish American.....	3,185	512	912	955	396	182	228	2,558	701	124	2
Syrian.....	684	142	212	125	84	54	67	337	318	29	—
Turkish.....	112	17	28	38	16	7	6	42	68	2	—
Welsh.....	1,300	249	166	377	239	121	148	702	562	36	—
West Indian (except Cuban).....	381	78	89	98	61	34	21	271	98	10	2
Other peoples.....	396	65	79	95	79	31	47	190	187	18	1

TABLE 7.—Immigrant aliens admitted fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join—Continued

Race or people	Money		Total amount of money shown	By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—			Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend	
	\$50 or over	Less than \$50							
Total.....	131,446	126,504	\$21,821,063	200,038	130,813	4,324	246,791	30,867	57,517
African (black).....	643	163	58,832	540	374	41	734	153	68
Armenian.....	450	195	49,910	345	635	3	906	22	55
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	860	983	120,168	1,340	1,063	3	2,344	41	21
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	269	217	25,277	328	265	7	525	50	25
Chinese.....	632	264	36,817	362	565	124	519	216	316
Croatian and Slovenian.....	293	315	69,699	394	424	3	780	34	7
Cuban.....	1,568	122	142,268	1,367	540	12	1,092	495	332
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	32	18	3,142	39	30		64	5	
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,481	428	275,561	1,553	1,539	33	2,587	345	193
East Indian.....	48	2	5,303	34	13	4	14	18	19
English.....	22,365	7,288	4,031,491	25,572	14,098	495	31,205	4,721	4,239
Finnish.....	234	263	45,671	316	303	10	538	55	36
French.....	9,981	3,495	1,862,710	12,369	6,546	398	15,717	1,947	1,649
German.....	20,080	27,161	3,241,062	28,937	26,218	1,432	47,159	8,512	916
Greek.....	1,107	621	128,518	967	1,585	5	2,398	128	31
Hebrew.....	3,410	3,230	584,280	3,753	7,679	51	11,018	236	229
Irish.....	17,289	24,868	3,047,061	23,747	20,577	402	39,772	2,883	2,071
Italian (north).....	1,262	765	166,903	1,802	824	11	2,381	245	61
Italian (south).....	5,300	5,915	624,175	10,212	5,648	32	15,246	560	86
Japanese.....	483	14	24,878	330	247	83	255	307	98
Korean.....	43	1	2,790	26	20	1	4	28	15
Lithuanian.....	172	196	24,741	237	308	4	513	29	7
Magyar.....	408	312	57,024	440	595	14	968	31	50
Mexican.....	12,989	35,885	2,369,747	48,351	18,114	301	21,465	2,008	43,293
Pacific Islander.....	8		4,167		6	2	1	1	6
Polish.....	1,122	1,902	178,446	1,571	2,592	86	3,873	266	110
Portuguese.....	278	445	44,199	625	199	19	649	168	26
Rumanian.....	191	97	21,039	176	243	3	378	22	22
Russian.....	507	314	61,244	469	758	22	1,081	108	60
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	164	146	27,117	227	218		371	52	22
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	9,236	7,456	1,357,281	13,292	5,698	245	15,528	3,168	539
Scotch.....	13,158	5,376	2,362,461	15,812	9,495	237	20,620	2,808	2,116
Slovak.....	470	315	56,813	625	357	5	896	75	46

TABLE 8.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age
 [For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Age											Male					Female				
	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total.....	194,163	26,318	46,121	65,101	30,090	12,955	13,608	141,012	25,371	31,515	40,250	19,232	9,240	15,304							
African (black).....	415	73	89	141	65	27	20	540	82	97	159	100	48	54							
Armenian.....	263	88	115	25	14	8	13	720	67	179	226	118	65	65							
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,239	233	84	395	300	105	122	1,167	239	174	388	151	86	129							
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3,322	41	62	71	70	52	26	278	28	61	80	48	27	34							
Chinese.....	830	132	278	218	75	31	96	66	18	58	95	33	10	7							
Croatian and Slovenian.....	352	86	58	63	77	36	30	469	78	97	132	69	33	60							
Cuban.....	1,435	166	465	506	168	73	57	484	124	91	112	54	40	63							
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,37	6	10	12	4	4	1	32	7	5	12	6	1	1							
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,713	376	360	446	258	141	192	1,412	343	171	327	221	129	171							
East Indian.....	47	2	12	22	6	3	2	4			2	1									
English.....	20,768	3,616	4,667	5,896	2,946	1,508	213	19,397	3,548	3,812	5,180	2,748	1,473	2,636							
Finnish.....	278	36	35	48	63	23	31	351	34	71	119	65	27	35							
French.....	10,356	1,751	2,751	3,237	1,211	574	872	8,917	1,891	2,132	2,406	992	530	966							
German.....	33,142	3,406	8,111	13,094	5,039	2,017	1,475	23,443	3,286	3,347	7,871	3,778	1,517	1,646							
Greek.....	864	240	105	150	245	117	47	1,663	186	358	865	229	46	69							
Hebrew.....	5,255	1,415	1,345	987	537	204	767	6,228	1,434	1,132	1,141	652	479	1,370							
Irish.....	24,149	2,019	6,364	9,634	3,804	1,214	1,414	20,577	2,134	7,737	6,187	2,128	913	1,478							
Italian (north).....	1,433	274	233	322	355	167	82	1,204	247	155	424	216	82	80							
Italian (south).....	7,825	2,134	877	684	2,338	879	914	8,066	1,906	1,052	1,855	1,427	602	1,154							
Japanese.....	449	58	24	148	100	78	41	211	44	25	78	51	7	6							
Korean.....	13	40	24	2	2	1	2	7			5										
Lithuanian.....	246	53	23	31	87	31	21	303	57	55	82	33	24	52							

TABLE 8.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age																					
[For total by race, see Table 7]																					

Spanish.....	751	107	98,106	605	403	57	196	180
Spanish American.....	2,456	142	321,151	1,700	1,353	132	2,137	375
Syrian.....	325	135	44,415	273	404	7	618	33
Turkish.....	75	14	7,325	49	60	12	1,96	9
Welsh.....	825	159	158,984	813	475	12	1,065	83
West Indian (except Cuban).....	270	48	29,783	207	169	5	305	34
Other peoples.....	211	97	50,498	233	143	20	330	39

TABLE 8.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age—Continued

Race or people	Age													
	Male							Female						
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	
Magyar.....	467	91	78	74	59	67	582	113	85	101	82	64	137	
Mexican.....	48, 107	5, 351	17, 190	7, 536	3, 621	2, 812	18, 659	4, 953	3, 390	4, 820	2, 187	1, 285	2, 024	
Pacific Islander.....	5	4		1			3	1	1	1				
Polish.....	2, 177	368	547	518	219	181	2, 072	367	357	568	330	162	288	
Portuguese.....	653	177	214	148	43	31	190	37	40	52	20	12	29	
Rumanian.....	184	44	24	48	20	23	238	40	57	57	38	19	27	
Russian.....	586	139	153	87	43	43	663	128	104	167	105	72	87	
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	246	37	96	22	7	4	199	30	80	30	28	16	15	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	12, 546	3, 828	5, 147	1, 569	512	512	6, 689	935	1, 532	2, 300	1, 008	392	522	
Scotch.....	12, 940	2, 345	4, 056	1, 845	832	1, 276	12, 004	2, 283	2, 348	3, 520	1, 832	904	1, 717	
Slovak.....	634	94	238	158	53	42	383	88	55	112	64	27	37	
Spanish.....	648	107	163	96	38	61	417	80	66	136	65	34	36	
Spanish American.....	1, 923	250	663	613	233	77	1, 262	262	219	342	163	95	151	
Syrian.....	302	82	48	41	26	23	382	60	130	77	43	28	43	
Turkish.....	39	8	10	8	2	3	75	9	18	30	8	5	3	
Welsh.....	775	134	247	152	63	83	525	115	70	130	87	38	65	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	188	34	58	32	14	4	193	44	31	52	17	20	17	
Other peoples.....	214	42	49	56	23	18	152	23	30	39	23	8	29	

TABLE 9.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition

[For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Conjugal condition						Race or people	Conjugal condition					
	Male			Female				Male			Female		
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total fe-		Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total fe-
Total.....	194,163	130,159	61,332	2,508	164	141,012	81,585	51,342	7,629	456			
African (black).....	415	303	96	8	2	540	358	146	35	1			
Armenian.....	263	230	28	5		720	156	532	32				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,239	478	740	20	1	1,167	544	539	76	8			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	322	156	165	1		278	72	190	16				
Chinese.....	880	544	286			221	68	151	2				
Croatian and Slovenian.....	352	186	159	7		469	158	278	33				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,435	1,167	251	13	4	484	249	191	35	9			
Dutch and Flemish.....	37	27	10			32	15	14	2	1			
East Indian.....	1,713	1,036	612	32	3	1,412	638	710	53	11			
English.....	47	35	11			19	4	8					
Finnish.....	20,768	13,420	6,946	322	30	19,397	10,762	7,536	1,038	61			
French.....	10,396	7,289	2,873	221	3	8,917	5,339	3,118	427	33			
German.....	33,142	23,588	9,309	199	46	23,445	14,740	7,804	711	190			
Greek.....	864	480	376	8		1,663	265	1,391	37				
Hebrew.....	5,255	3,682	1,430	138	5	6,228	3,269	2,345	602	12			
Irish.....	24,149	19,844	4,055	235	15	20,577	16,401	3,488	598	30			
Italian (north).....	1,433	780	630	22	1	1,204	395	774	34	1			
Italian (south).....	7,826	3,625	4,025	173	2	8,066	2,926	4,979	559	2			
Japanese.....	449	212	232	4	1	211							
Korean.....	40	33	7			7							
Lithuanian.....	246	121	121	4		303	107	192	34				
Magyar.....	467	264	187	15	1	582	213	363	64	2			
Mexican.....	48,107	27,558	19,783	751	15	18,659	9,113	7,622	1,903	21			
Pacific Islander.....	5	4	1			3							
Polish.....	2,171	1,197	952	28		2,072	1,021	936	115				
Portuguese.....	653	424	224	4	1	190	85	86	17	2			
Rumanian.....	184	94	86	3	1	238	71	156	9	2			
Russian.....	586	415	163	7	1	663	275	346	42				
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	246	198	48			199	95	94	10				
Scandinavian (Norwe- gians, Danes, and Swedes)	12,546	10,339	2,134	68	5	6,689	4,724	1,717	209	39			
Scotch.....	12,940	8,933	3,810	*181	16	12,604	7,823	4,080	676	25			
Slovak.....	634	238	391	5		383	160	203	20				
Spanish.....	648	509	138			417	242	151	24				
Spanish American.....	1,923	1,566	347	10		1,262	792	354	14	2			
Syrian.....	1,302	219	79	4		352	118	239	23				
Turkish.....	38	26	13			73	16	55	2				
Welsh.....	775	456	307	12		525	246	255	24				
West Indian (except Cu- ban).....	188	135	51	1	1	193	136	47	9	1			
Other peoples.....	244	151	91	2		152	39	96	16	1			

TABLE 10.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

[For total race by sex, see Table 38]

Race or people	Number admitted	Age					Conjugal condition				
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total.....	202,826	11,034	12,150	48,276	50,445	34,546	46,375	79,811	113,885	8,565	565
African (black).....	2,671	98	228	832	736	394	383	1,087	1,453	129	2
Armenian.....	294	20	28	72	73	44	57	117	161	16	9
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,254	57	68	579	781	415	354	656	1,513	76	3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	849	17	28	162	294	205	143	210	614	22	1
Chinese.....	7,254	250	341	2,021	1,897	1,425	1,314	2,112	5,115	26	3
Croatian and Slovenian.....	991	19	22	175	335	255	185	212	741	36	2
Cuban.....	6,332	849	639	1,375	1,411	940	1,118	2,901	3,154	239	38
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	184	4	6	46	59	33	36	77	100	5	2
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,780	195	176	787	980	695	947	1,397	2,194	168	21
East Indian.....	167	3	12	54	39	31	28	76	84	7	97
English.....	39,851	2,403	2,291	7,211	7,805	6,086	13,455	16,026	21,424	2,304	49
Finnish.....	1,447	41	39	362	502	317	166	660	734	49	68
French.....	8,970	504	652	1,980	2,076	1,420	2,338	4,405	4,032	465	116
German.....	18,809	697	1,210	5,427	4,294	2,800	4,381	8,023	9,257	813	116
Greek.....	3,456	67	70	539	1,219	886	725	996	2,386	74	9
Hebrew.....	245	416	416	960	842	510	891	1,653	2,038	164	11
Irish.....	6,910	284	305	1,850	1,647	1,034	1,790	4,207	2,347	345	4
Italian (north).....	5,549	368	158	1,269	1,741	1,081	952	1,690	3,708	147	4
Italian (south).....	20,334	860	429	4,473	6,894	4,163	3,515	3,583	16,047	426	8
Japanese.....	6,317	154	282	1,228	1,574	1,449	1,330	1,118	5,213	159	27
Korean.....	43	1	1	12	17	6	7	7	35	1	1
Lithuanian.....	403	7	12	36	142	102	84	149	243	11	17
Magyar.....	1,524	53	67	316	461	307	320	483	942	82	23
Mexican.....	13,873	1,079	1,800	4,670	2,843	1,584	1,897	5,800	7,276	774	9
Pacific Islander.....	11	2	3	1	3	1	1	7	3	60	2
Polish.....	1,947	51	70	271	655	505	395	524	1,354	86	9
Portuguese.....	2,820	71	106	889	969	408	377	853	1,872	28	2
Rumanian.....	642	28	20	121	218	144	111	195	417	28	7
Russian.....	1,241	73	62	257	375	221	253	464	726	44	35
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	135	7	25	31	31	30	21	51	80	4	9
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11,272	355	924	3,468	2,802	1,584	2,139	6,261	4,592	383	35
Scotch.....	503	793	486	2,790	2,443	1,646	3,345	5,406	5,294	794	9
Slovak.....	505	20	8	110	199	82	86	119	373	11	2

Spanish.....	7,738	385	1,764	2,138	1,346	1,543	3,590	3,878	260	10
Spanish American.....	4,547	476	1,128	939	611	840	2,218	2,127	191	11
Syrian.....	553	64	151	178	106	118	303	365	28	1
Turkish.....	80	64	151	178	106	118	303	365	28	1
Turkish.....	187	7	53	47	26	39	72	112	3	5
Welsh.....	779	31	157	138	136	254	342	383	49	1
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,660	152	444	362	230	323	699	886	74	1
Other peoples.....	1,816	28	190	296	148	134	192	612	11	1

TABLE 10.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join—Continued*

Race or people	Money		Total amount of money shown	By whom passage was paid			Going to join		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—			Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend	
	\$50 or over	Less than \$50							
Total.....	146,097	37,771	\$25,033,929	158,920	33,203	10,703	133,733	20,257	48,836
African (black).....	1,669	815	150,310	2,130	383	158	2,095	296	280
Armenian.....	1,217	47	33,744	238	38	18	219	24	51
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,641	499	250,238	1,945	253	56	1,994	121	139
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,642	181	101,734	760	82	7	701	104	44
Chinese.....	5,045	1,850	555,625	6,496	447	311	1,979	1,881	3,394
Croatian and Slovenian.....	716	240	94,465	880	103	8	851	122	18
Cuban.....	5,259	404	381,384	4,525	1,724	83	2,287	699	3,346
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	158	18	25,700	141	25	15	118	23	43
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,163	192	529,856	2,807	792	181	2,706	297	777
East Indian.....	133	10	32,131	109	13	45	36	16	46
English.....	33,762	2,086	6,298,478	27,923	8,453	3,475	23,972	3,100	12,779
Finnish.....	7,931	410	197,100	1,225	189	33	1,195	157	95
French.....	7,449	552	1,080,572	6,026	1,313	1,031	5,941	554	2,475
German.....	13,655	3,955	3,123,583	15,444	2,339	1,026	13,721	2,472	2,916
Greek.....	2,600	682	576,166	3,103	334	19	2,861	464	131
Hebrew.....	2,893	516	691,283	2,930	796	138	2,903	279	682
Irish.....	5,001	1,297	858,752	5,555	1,005	350	5,452	376	1,082
Italian (north).....	3,958	1,113	589,535	4,788	660	101	4,701	367	478
Italian (south).....	11,378	7,886	1,575,587	18,598	1,573	163	19,116	685	533
Japanese.....	5,005	553	448,375	4,743	1,480	294	2,964	1,666	1,887
Korean.....	32	7	2,180	31	6	6	16	11	11
Lithuanian.....	273	113	66,001	335	62	6	362	14	27
Magyar.....	1,148	280	203,230	1,249	210	35	1,277	115	132
Mexican.....	4,606	6,868	886,345	11,318	2,363	192	5,879	518	7,476
Pacific Islander.....	8	7	500	7	2	2	3	2	6
Polish.....	1,256	513	215,396	1,529	363	55	1,651	150	146
Portuguese.....	1,207	1,408	210,867	2,465	304	51	1,879	813	128
Rumanian.....	474	123	53,902	515	110	17	520	39	83
Russian.....	999	102	110,450	906	229	106	774	137	330
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	84	38	8,246	113	19	3	103	10	22
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	7,855	2,685	1,406,268	8,552	1,471	1,219	7,861	1,639	1,772
Scotch.....	8,900	1,194	1,371,068	8,384	2,442	677	8,625	980	1,898
Slovak.....	358	116	31,353	427	72	6	412	51	42
Spanish.....	6,358	529	1,103,181	6,188	1,218	332	3,831	1,172	2,735

Spanish American.....	3,865	53	850,729	2,856	1,386	305	2,169	676	1,702
Syrian.....	518	53	128,215	327	162	8	407	73	217
Turkish.....	164	13	31,367	158	22	7	124	25	38
Welsh.....	627	76	96,908	578	132	69	523	56	190
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,407	111	194,084	1,194	421	45	956	281	423
Other peoples.....	623	99	79,958	619	177	20	526	82	208

TABLE 11.—*Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and sex*

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over						Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3								
		Can read and write			Can read but can not write			Can neither read nor write			Join relatives		Other causes			
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
Total	335,175	166,749	111,191	277,940	12	21	33	1,084	4,429	5,513	1,026	4,414	5,440	58	15	73
African (black)	955	341	453	794		1	1		1	4	5	3	4		1	1
Armenian	983	172	604	776				3	49	52			52			
Bahamian and Moravian (C'zeck)	2,406	1,000	912	1,912				6	16	22			22			
Balkan, Serbian, and Montenegrin	600	277	226	503		1	1	4	23	27			23			
Chinese	1,051	698	190	888					13	13			13			
Croatian and Slovenian	821	261	359	620					32	32			32			
Cuban	1,919	1,265	355	1,620				4	5	9			8		1	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69	30	25	55					1	1			1			
Dutch and Flemish	3,125	1,335	1,019	2,354				2		2			1			
East Indian	51	45	4	49												
English	40,165	17,137	15,826	32,963				15	23	38			37			
Finnish	629	242	316	558		1	1		49	110			106			
French	19,313	8,584	6,977	15,561				61	26	87			57		4	4
German	56,587	29,724	20,133	49,857				12	82	94			38		1	3
Greek	2,557	656	1,425	2,081				8	38	90			8		1	1
Hebrew	11,483	3,782	4,409	8,191	3	1	7	55	381	436			52		3	3
Irish	44,726	22,113	18,426	40,539				17	17	34			16		1	1
Italian (north)	2,637	1,147	942	2,089				12	15	27			11			
Italian (south)	15,892	5,064	4,988	10,052	3	2	5	625	1,170	1,795			624		1	2
Japanese	690	391	166	557									1			
Korean	47	40	7	47												
Lithuanian	549	189	233	422				4	13	17			4			
Magyar	1,049	362	457	819				7	12	19			7			
Mexican	66,766	42,569	11,499	54,068	5	9	14	182	2,198	2,380			140		7	49
Pacific Islander	8	5	2	7												
Polish	4,249	1,782	1,610	3,392		3	3	27	92	119			27			
Portuguese	843	605	135	740					18	26			8			
Rumanian	422	138	190	328				2	8	10			2			
Russian	1,249	444	483	927	1		1	2	52	54			49		3	3
Ruthenian (Russnak)	445	209	156	365					13	13			13			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	11,568	5,754	17,322												
Scotch	25,544	10,590	10,315	20,905				5	6	11			5			
Slovak	1,017	540	290	830												
Spanish	1,065	540	331	871				1	6	7			1			
Spanish American	3,185	1,673	957	2,670					3	3			3			
Syrian	684	205	245	450				15	77	92			13		2	2
Turkish	112	30	58	88				1	6	7			1			
Welsh	1,300	641	410	1,051												
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	154	149	303				4	14	18			4			
Other peoples	396	198	115	313												

TABLE 12.—Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and sex

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over						Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3			
		Can read and write			Can neither read nor write			Join relatives		Other causes	
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	202,825	120,457	69,254	189,711	8	6	14	1,155	912	2,067	1,691
African (black).....	2,671	1,224	1,317	2,541	1	1	1	18	13	31	28
Armenian.....	294	166	100	266	6	2	8	6	3	9	5
Bolshian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,254	1,284	869	2,153	9	5	14	13	9	22	14
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7,254	6,698	266	6,964	1	1	2	13	15	12	14
Croatian and Slovenian.....	6,332	3,560	2,783	6,343	1	1	2	8	31	18	18
Cuban.....	184	107	72	179	1	1	2	14	6	20	6
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	3,780	2,189	1,392	3,581	2	1	3	3	5	8	5
Dutch and Flemish.....	167	156	7	163	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
East Indian.....	39,851	19,378	18,050	37,428	11	9	20	7	1	8	1
English.....	1,447	672	733	1,405	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Finnish.....	8,970	4,191	4,237	8,428	28	10	38	8	1	9	16
French.....	18,809	10,327	7,871	18,198	2	2	4	37	4	20	2
Greek.....	3,456	2,875	7,433	3,308	1	1	2	39	41	80	37
Hebrew.....	3,864	2,256	1,339	3,595	1	1	2	16	16	20	2
Irish.....	6,910	2,632	3,985	6,617	1	1	2	3	2	5	7
Italian (north).....	5,589	3,805	1,324	5,129	32	20	52	18	39	11	2
Italian (south).....	20,334	16,152	2,508	18,660	2	4	6	361	219	580	247
Japanese.....	6,517	4,612	1,740	6,352	2	2	4	2	9	11	9
Korean.....	43	33	10	43	4	7	11	4	4	7	11
Lithuanian.....	403	233	152	385	1	1	2	1	13	14	13
Magyar.....	1,524	741	713	1,457	1	1	2	112	306	418	21
Mexican.....	13,873	9,088	3,257	12,375	1	1	2	1	131	152	91
Pacific Islander.....	11	4	5	9							
Polish.....	1,917	1,169	683	1,852				24	20	44	43
Portuguese.....	2,820	2,043	416	2,459	208	82	290	207	82	290	1
Rumanian.....	642	349	250	599	1	1	2	7	7	14	6
Russian.....	1,241	755	410	1,165	2	1	3	2	3	5	3
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	135	90	33	123	3	2	5	2	2	4	1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11,272	6,670	4,213	10,913	3	3	6	2	1	3	1
Scotch.....	11,503	5,123	5,582	10,705	3	5	8	5	5	10	5
Slovak.....	505	355	127	482	2	1	3	2	2	4	3
Spanish.....	7,738	5,439	1,726	7,165	7	5	12	2	5	7	9
Spanish American.....	4,547	2,414	1,576	3,990	2	1	3	2	1	3	2
Syrian.....	697	451	129	580	1	1	2	13	24	37	8
Turkish.....	187	139	31	170	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Welsh.....	779	412	323	735	1	1	2	1	1	2	1
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,600	806	703	1,509	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Other peoples.....	816	496	256	753	8	3	11	8	2	10	1

TABLE 13.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Age					Conjugal condition				Length of residence in the United States						
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	73,366	2,986	3,300	17,522	20,455	12,740	16,163	27,748	43,312	2,237	69	46,014	12,087	7,904	3,684	1,799	1,878
African (black)	570	68	66	267	220	126	123	342	508	20	---	574	194	60	28	7	7
Armenian	51	2	2	13	13	13	10	20	27	4	---	94	10	14	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,724	55	29	296	547	311	456	397	1,288	84	5	1,058	201	232	148	52	33
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,592	43	29	189	465	398	468	477	1,045	68	2	631	237	376	224	86	18
Chinese	4,117	29	200	965	572	375	1,976	1,040	3,066	10	1	1,592	660	408	318	335	804
Croatian and Slovenian	251	6	6	32	77	56	74	167	5	5	1	1	42	68	24	16	5
Cuban	980	176	128	228	187	108	153	504	452	23	1	778	119	37	16	18	12
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	380	13	13	119	101	69	65	148	221	11	---	278	16	46	29	9	2
Dutch and Flemish	1,005	88	34	199	307	153	224	416	557	30	2	695	189	75	25	8	13
East Indian	83	3	3	28	23	11	15	58	23	2	---	39	16	20	4	2	2
English	7,449	559	350	1,880	1,900	1,175	1,585	3,369	3,765	272	13	5,047	930	477	190	112	93
Finnish	1,577	18	14	145	199	113	88	259	310	8	---	353	84	92	33	8	7
French	1,761	69	97	426	479	254	436	884	788	88	6	1,256	269	107	41	39	49
German	5,515	201	389	1,676	1,596	675	978	2,923	2,399	187	6	4,079	260	280	124	71	101
Greek	3,140	30	40	479	1,002	801	788	1,214	1,895	31	---	1,204	726	338	89	48	48
Hebrew	224	10	20	52	61	29	52	77	134	13	---	155	25	26	9	5	4
Irish	1,432	48	47	391	409	234	303	913	451	38	---	846	228	164	66	50	78
Italian (north)	2,209	50	42	375	827	446	469	650	1,478	78	3	1,143	561	298	146	75	46
Italian (south)	15,627	243	295	3,381	5,176	3,331	3,230	3,591	11,584	441	8	10,034	2,920	1,457	750	313	153
Japanese	1,148	35	32	257	323	293	296	411	731	5	1	562	262	147	53	80	44
Korean	52	3	2	7	13	11	14	30	21	1	---	23	4	6	1	13	3
Lithuanian	331	3	3	14	93	77	112	104	201	26	---	102	27	100	62	26	14
Magyar	946	37	21	118	213	198	339	219	639	68	---	489	79	187	113	42	34
Mexican	2,774	307	499	1,088	460	208	212	1,652	974	146	2	2,006	425	191	96	28	28
Pacific Islander	7	---	---	1	1	---	2	6	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	2	---
Polish	2,725	48	27	187	692	823	948	604	1,980	139	2	1,219	213	769	321	114	89
Portuguese	2,363	40	107	1,109	645	330	132	813	1,475	72	3	1,439	451	361	41	37	4
Rumanian	1,201	42	21	132	292	313	401	211	899	59	2	640	126	294	117	22	2
Russian	510	22	18	85	172	97	116	156	338	15	1	276	49	128	46	5	6
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	19	1	1	3	7	1	6	3	14	2	---	16	1	2	---	---	---
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,678	134	170	1,090	1,176	470	638	2,081	1,511	84	2	2,816	406	226	114	51	65
Scotch	1,930	173	70	571	488	251	377	907	945	77	1	1,645	141	77	28	16	23
Slovak	1,693	21	22	110	216	123	201	150	522	21	---	394	88	89	52	28	42
Spanish	2,781	102	136	704	867	531	441	1,167	1,580	30	4	1,507	1,062	142	44	12	14
Spanish American	1,792	217	328	552	385	167	143	1,137	612	41	2	1,435	264	70	4	7	12
Syrian	1,203	7	4	41	62	39	32	75	123	5	---	85	36	29	23	4	6
Turkish	166	2	2	13	61	26	32	82	79	3	---	54	53	44	25	6	4
Welsh	65	5	1	16	14	19	10	30	33	1	---	55	1	5	4	---	---
West Indian (except Cuban)	734	56	54	200	236	103	163	376	339	19	---	498	179	43	19	8	7
Other peoples	241	19	7	53	74	43	45	84	152	5	---	137	61	31	5	2	5

TABLE 14.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age*
[For total by race, see Table 13]

Race or people	Age													
	Male							Female						
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	
Total	51,536	1,508	12,151	14,666	9,566	11,718	21,830	1,478	1,373	5,371	5,989	3,174	4,445	
African (black)	365	35	125	89	49	47	505	33	46	142	131	77	76	
Armenian	42	2	11	10	10	9	9		2	2	3	1	1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,176	26	13	385	291	316	548	29	16	121	162	80	140	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,229	23	15	354	332	374	363	20	14	58	111	66	98	
Chinese	3,410	21	183	895	533	1,927	297	8	17	70	39	24	49	
Croatian and Slovenian	207	3	4	20	67	49	44	3	2	12	10	7	10	
Cuban	638	92	86	162	122	77	342	84	42	66	65	31	54	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	249	6	4	79	60	57	131	7	9	40	41	12	22	
Dutch and Flemish	588	40	22	131	180	86	417	48	12	68	127	67	95	
East Indian	74	2	1	22	9	15	9		2	3	1	2		
English	3,758	283	187	1,002	906	796	3,691	276	163	878	994	591	789	
Finnish	321	9	4	77	108	70	53	256	9	10	68	91	35	
French	912	31	65	254	236	123	293	38	32	172	243	131	233	
German	2,636	90	137	800	768	397	474	111	232	870	828	308	504	
Greek	2,689	7	19	360	873	725	705	23	21	119	129	76	83	
Hebrew	148	5	8	33	46	23	33	5	12	19	15	6	19	
Irish	674	24	18	165	196	123	148	758	24	29	226	213	111	
Italian (north)	1,647	22	27	293	602	364	362	28	15	117	225	82	100	
Italian (south)	13,513	123	166	4,620	2,963	2,677	2,114	120	100	417	556	368	553	
Japanese	892	18	22	176	251	161	296	17	10	81	101	42	45	
Korean	45	3	1	13	10	13	7		1	2	1	1	1	
Lithuanian	216	1	7	53	58	95	115	1	1	7	40	19	47	
Magyar	541	19	12	55	111	230	405	18	9	63	99	87	129	
Mexican	1,978	161	358	842	342	143	796	143	141	246	118	65	83	
Pacific Islander	1							2						
Polish	1,977	21	9	443	674	735	748	27	18	92	219	149	213	
Portuguese	1,869	11	43	918	568	252	464	29	64	191	77	78	25	
Rumanian	732	20	5	66	179	234	288	469	22	16	113	79	113	
Russian	345	10	6	49	118	77	85	165	12	36	54	20	31	
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	15	1		6	1	6	4			2				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,269	79	104	691	704	299	392	55	66	399	472	171	246	
Scotch	962	94	32	305	249	112	968	79	38	266	239	139	207	
Slovak	547	11	18	81	176	107	154	146	10	4	29	40	47	
Spanish	2,382	54	97	615	771	469	376	399	48	89	96	62	65	
Spanish American	1,121	119	211	380	253	89	671	98	117	172	132	78	74	
Syrian	133	3	2	30	42	29	70	23	2	11	20	10	23	
Turkish	137		1	31	55	23	27	29	1	12	6	3	5	
Welsh	44		1	12	8	12	21	35		4	6	7	3	
West Indian (except Cuban)	304	21	19	74	106	42	450	1						
Other peoples	197	11	5	65	39	32	44	8	35	126	130	61	63	

TABLE 15.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total by race, see Table 13]

Race or people	Conjugal condition							
	Male				Female			
	Total male	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total female	Single	Married
Total	51,536	19,515	31,120	867	34	21,830	8,233	12,192
Widowed	1,370	13	35					
African (black).....	365	157	201	7		505	185	307
Armenian.....	42	18	20	4		9	2	7
Bohemian and Moravian (Czecl).....	1,176	222	917	34	3	548	175	321
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,229	402	735	30	2	363	75	250
Chinese.....	3,910	983	2,919	7	1	207	57	147
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3,207	65	137	5		44	13	30
Cuban.....	638	344	287	7		342	100	165
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	219	102	114	3		131	46	77
Dutch and Flemish.....	588	293	283	12		417	123	274
East Indian.....	74	55	18	1		9	3	5
English.....	3,758	1,851	1,840	60	4	3,691	1,545	1,925
Finnish.....	321	138	181	2		256	121	129
French.....	912	405	395	21	1	849	389	388
German.....	2,636	1,422	1,159	43	2	2,879	1,491	1,240
Greek.....	2,689	1,147	1,532	10		451	67	363
Hebrew.....	148	54	82	2		76	23	42
Irish.....	674	428	230	16		758	515	221
Italian (north).....	1,647	334	1,072	39	2	562	116	406
Italian (south).....	13,513	3,225	10,026	258	4	2,114	366	1,558
Japanese.....	852	370	479	2	1	296	41	252
Korean.....	45	28	17			7	2	4
Lithuanian.....	216	88	119	9		115	16	82
Magyar.....	541	132	383	26		405	87	276
Mexican.....	1,978	1,320	607	50	1	796	332	367
Pacific Islander.....	4	4				3	2	1
Polish.....	1,977	413	1,485	77	2	748	191	495
Portuguese.....	1,899	721	1,144	31	3	464	92	331
Rumanian.....	792	163	605	23	1	409	78	294
Russian.....	345	108	233	4		165	48	105
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	15	3	11	1		4		3
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,269	1,378	861	29	1	1,400	703	650
Scottish.....	962	510	433	19		968	397	512
Slovak.....	547	114	426	7		146	36	96
Spanish.....	2,382	1,027	1,340	11	4	399	140	240
Spanish American.....	1,121	813	300	7	1	671	324	312
Syrian.....	133	58	73	2		70	17	50
Turkish.....	137	72	64	1		29	10	15
Welsh.....	34	25	17	1	1	21	5	16
West Indian (except Cuban).....	304	149	151	4		450	227	208
Other peoples.....	197	71	124	2		44	13	28

TABLE 16.—Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence

[For total race, by sex, see Table 42]

Race or people	Num- ber depart- ed	Age					Conjugal condition				Length of residence in the United States							
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	Single	Mar- ried	Wid- owed	Di- vorced	Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over	
Total	180,142	10,587	10,610	39,491	52,266	29,215	37,973	72,438	102,685	4,871	148	112,789	40,609	12,582	7,515	3,259	2,050	1,338
African (black)	1,585	111	158	521	370	216	209	576	965	43	1	762	505	216	59	28	4	11
Armenian	134	15	9	30	38	19	23	61	68	5		86	27	3	12	3	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,578	37	31	316	648	257	289	561	969	44	4	573	664	113	140	53	19	16
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	1,180	29	34	190	393	287	247	391	753	36		308	423	164	167	86	25	7
Chinese	5,764	194	239	1,722	1,519	1,210	850	1,040	4,718	6		5,588	84	39	14	5	11	23
Croatian and Slovenian	195	3	7	37	62	46	40	46	147	2		76	57	19	30	10	2	1
Cuban	7,267	859	800	1,628	1,669	1,100	1,211	3,066	4,121	78	2	7,150	236	89	15	5		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	227	25	15	140	253	87	107	277	331	16	3	294	237	24	38	16	13	5
Dutch and Flemish	3,639	188	136	581	1,405	608	721	1,334	2,213	87	5	2,294	880	246	115	58	24	22
East Indian	103	2	10	27	30	13	21	52	49	2		90	8					
English	49,274	3,780	2,614	8,732	12,492	7,953	13,703	20,153	27,396	1,685	40	40,385	6,138	1,486	667	277	159	162
Finnish	1,669	48	27	411	678	318	187	750	888	30	1	602	679	124	147	74	28	15
French	8,838	506	636	1,851	2,775	1,176	1,894	4,214	4,288	316	20	6,008	1,634	313	134	67	26	56
German	14,902	480	905	3,808	5,257	1,956	2,496	7,045	7,489	352	16	8,768	5,257	255	317	135	64	105
Greek	1,491	40	33	350	491	333	244	621	850	17		529	310	229	283	79	45	16
Hebrew	1,395	147	229	336	272	158	253	733	598	62	2	1,243	104	22	12	4	6	4
Irish	5,732	251	280	1,401	1,894	733	1,173	3,403	2,120	203	6	2,962	1,481	672	313	151	54	90
Italian (north)	3,463	347	96	708	1,147	617	548	1,255	2,136	70	2	1,885	709	444	238	115	40	32
Italian (south)	12,499	591	333	2,590	4,375	2,479	2,131	3,360	8,875	259	5	4,245	5,084	1,729	896	427	155	83
Japanese	10,315	178	411	1,827	2,224	2,576	3,069	1,891	8,359	64	1	2,281	2,172	2,454	1,276	726	1,067	339
Korean	71			12	23	13	23	18	53			19	15	12	8	1	15	1
Lithuanian	404	7	11	28	141	100	117	128	262	13	1	144	78	19	85	46	12	20
Magyar	971	29	34	160	318	199	231	309	605	54	3	426	251	40	127	33	17	77
Mexican	8,180	474	1,016	3,298	1,667	868	867	3,677	4,157	336	10	2,278	3,517	1,444	776	162	2	1
Pacific Islander	20			3	7	4	1	13	7			17	1					
Polish	2,448	67	70	243	856	615	597	667	1,716	63	2	883	721	138	421	191	53	41
Portuguese	1,499	84	246	606	324	171	68	464	1,002	31	2	651	407	215	168	27	25	6
Rumanian	923	33	26	147	307	205	195	238	657	27	1	323	319	52	143	61	15	10
Russian	978	41	55	201	322	160	199	358	588	32		696	182	32	46	6	9	7
Ruthenian (Russiak)	55	4	21	12	10	5	3	36	16	3		51	1	1	2			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	10,446	328	495	2,668	3,923	1,469	1,563	5,548	4,657	231	10	4,485	4,342	684	511	243	87	91
Scotch	8,144	576	472	1,833	2,125	1,045	2,093	3,879	3,849	411	5	5,347	2,242	358	101	42	25	29
Slovak	540	7	16	127	194	110	86	168	363	9		336	31	30	30	8	11	11
Spanish	5,094	298	278	1,055	1,638	959	876	2,198	2,816	79	1	3,075	1,118	635	170	55	18	23
Spanish American	5,049	543	542	1,075	1,406	635	848	442	2,533	101	3	4,729	224	60	27	7	2	2
Syrian	431	37	41	91	120	64	75	181	224	16		371	26	17	6	2	3	3
Turkish	162	1		38	65	27	31	60	98	4		98	38	9	8	7	2	
Welsh	298	16	21	68	62	54	77	141	143	12	2	231	46	9	4	4	2	2
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,017	190	216	470	476	260	405	816	1,146	55		1,567	297	88	39	10	11	5
Other peoples	762	51	29	150	240	110	182	295	450	17		436	121	142	45	11	2	2

TABLE 17.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

Race or people	Num-ber depart- ed	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Fe- male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar- ried	Wid- owed	Di- vorced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	3, 239	2, 264	975	127	155	482	862	612	1, 001	1, 188	1, 841	195	15	1, 046	428	551	386	246	572
African (black)	29	17	12	3	2	9	9	3	3	12	17	—	—	15	4	1	—	2	7
Armenian	5	4	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	64	42	22	—	1	9	16	18	20	9	51	4	—	9	2	18	11	5	19
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte- negrin	62	50	12	—	1	5	26	14	16	23	37	2	—	6	7	26	14	7	2
Croatian and Slovenian	10	10	—	—	—	—	4	5	1	5	4	—	1	1	1	5	2	—	1
Cuban	11	5	6	2	3	—	3	1	2	5	6	—	—	7	2	2	1	—	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Horze- govinian	23	13	10	—	—	3	9	5	6	8	12	3	—	4	2	6	6	4	1
Dutch and Flemish	58	39	19	2	1	6	16	18	15	16	39	3	—	18	14	12	6	5	3
English	291	155	136	9	12	41	55	43	131	72	192	25	2	105	40	50	25	13	58
Finnish	19	11	8	1	1	4	3	8	2	3	16	—	—	9	2	5	1	—	2
French	142	82	60	4	3	27	27	25	56	34	93	14	1	46	18	15	16	13	34
German	221	141	80	3	3	21	35	32	127	54	138	28	1	55	11	31	32	17	75
Greek	85	80	5	1	1	9	35	32	7	55	28	1	1	7	14	32	16	9	7
Hebrew	57	38	19	—	2	9	15	10	21	14	38	5	—	20	5	11	9	5	7
Irish	166	103	63	2	3	22	27	24	88	51	94	20	1	43	18	29	21	11	44
Italian (north)	80	67	13	—	—	6	34	16	28	29	49	2	—	25	21	16	2	2	14
Italian (south)	564	506	58	3	8	87	228	122	116	222	325	17	—	145	140	124	77	29	49
Lithuanian	20	28	2	1	1	12	5	11	11	17	12	1	—	2	1	8	12	3	4
Maayar	79	53	26	1	2	3	21	28	24	19	56	3	1	14	6	17	23	11	8
Mexican	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Polish	108	86	22	—	1	14	43	23	27	32	69	7	—	27	12	35	12	10	12
Portuguese	8	8	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	—	—	1
Rumanian	46	38	8	—	—	4	20	8	14	13	33	—	—	13	4	14	11	2	2
Russian	43	29	14	—	1	6	14	9	13	12	29	1	1	9	7	5	5	5	12
Ruthenian (Russnak)	3	2	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	175	128	47	2	4	10	30	43	86	59	103	13	—	46	22	33	18	14	42
Scotch	143	82	61	1	3	11	22	27	76	29	99	14	1	41	19	15	18	13	37
Slovak	19	17	2	—	—	4	9	3	3	8	11	—	—	5	6	1	4	2	1
Spanish	15	9	6	—	—	1	7	1	6	7	6	2	—	3	3	2	3	2	2
Spanish American	12	5	7	—	5	2	1	1	3	6	5	1	—	8	1	—	1	1	2
Syrian	5	5	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	4	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Turkish	20	19	1	—	—	3	13	3	1	16	4	—	—	—	8	8	2	—	2
Welsh	8	5	3	—	—	1	3	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
West Indian (except Cuban)	607	372	235	77	96	156	109	81	85	329	245	7	—	335	30	24	45	61	112
Other peoples	29	15	14	13	—	2	5	5	4	17	11	1	—	20	2	1	1	—	5

TABLE 18.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

Race or people	Num-ber de-parted	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Fe-male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	19,547	12,241	7,306	7,197	1,929	3,735	2,710	1,717	2,259	12,336	6,765	373	73	13,997	2,007	1,184	522	498	1,339
African (black)	72	44	28	43	4	10	8	5	2	54	15	2	1	58	5	2	1	2	4
Caucasian	17,940	10,791	7,149	6,869	1,697	3,337	2,461	1,580	1,996	11,605	5,895	368	72	13,066	1,562	1,048	463	481	1,320
Chinese	1,400	1,330	70	177	223	375	236	131	258	554	843	3	---	771	415	126	58	15	15
Japanese	134	75	59	107	5	13	5	1	3	122	12	---	---	101	25	8	---	---	---
Korean	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 19.—*Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition*

Class and age	Conjugal condition									
	Male and female					Male				
	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total
ALIENS ADMITTED										
Immigrants, total.....	335,175	211,744	112,074	10,137	620	194,163	130,159	61,332	2,508	164
Under 16 years.....	51,089	51,636	53	---	26,318	26,298	20	---	---	25,371
16 to 21 years.....	77,636	70,566	7,009	52	46,121	44,696	1,423	---	---	31,515
22 to 29 years.....	108,351	67,775	36,891	374	63,101	46,852	18,017	307	23	40,250
30 to 37 years.....	49,292	14,812	33,242	1,028	30,000	9,016	20,392	396	56	19,232
38 to 44 years.....	22,295	3,928	17,116	1,137	12,955	2,025	10,560	340	30	9,340
45 years and over.....	28,912	3,027	18,363	7,346	13,608	1,278	10,720	1,560	50	15,304
Nonimmigrants, total.....	202,826	79,811	113,885	8,565	127,279	47,666	76,734	2,645	234	75,547
Under 16 years.....	11,034	11,016	17	---	5,659	5,649	9	---	---	5,375
16 to 21 years.....	12,150	10,696	1,431	15	6,758	6,353	403	1	---	5,392
22 to 29 years.....	45,276	27,274	20,603	331	30,169	18,297	11,743	112	17	18,107
30 to 37 years.....	50,445	15,584	33,835	866	32,738	12,681	22,708	321	56	17,707
38 to 44 years.....	34,546	7,432	25,897	1,066	151	23,658	4,104	19,088	395	71
45 years and over.....	46,375	7,809	32,102	6,286	28,297	3,610	22,783	1,814	90	18,078
ALIENS DEPARTED										
Emigrants, total.....	73,366	27,748	43,312	2,237	51,536	19,515	31,120	867	34	21,830
Under 16 years.....	2,986	2,971	15	---	1,508	1,499	9	---	---	1,478
16 to 21 years.....	3,300	2,702	584	12	1,927	1,708	156	3	---	1,373
22 to 29 years.....	17,822	9,953	7,431	132	12,151	7,674	4,424	48	5	5,371
30 to 37 years.....	20,655	6,896	13,399	342	14,666	4,988	9,526	146	6	5,989
38 to 44 years.....	12,740	2,663	9,713	349	9,566	1,907	7,485	166	8	3,174
45 years and over.....	16,163	2,563	12,170	1,402	11,718	1,679	9,520	504	15	4,445
Nonemigrants, total.....	180,142	72,438	102,685	4,871	111,569	44,664	65,199	1,659	47	68,573
Under 16 years.....	10,587	10,544	43	---	5,275	5,251	24	---	---	5,312
16 to 21 years.....	10,610	8,789	1,800	18	5,743	5,108	630	5	---	4,867
Female										
Immigrants, total.....	81,585	51,342	7,629	456	141,012	81,585	51,342	7,629	456	141,012
Under 16 years.....	25,338	33	---	---	25,371	25,338	33	---	---	25,371
16 to 21 years.....	25,876	5,586	18,874	367	31,515	25,876	5,586	18,874	367	31,515
22 to 29 years.....	40,923	5,796	12,650	797	40,250	40,923	5,796	12,650	797	40,250
30 to 37 years.....	5,796	1,749	7,643	578	19,232	5,796	1,749	7,643	578	19,232
38 to 44 years.....	1,749	7,643	5,786	126	9,340	1,749	7,643	5,786	126	9,340
45 years and over.....	32,145	37,151	5,920	331	75,547	32,145	37,151	5,920	331	75,547
Under 16 years.....	5,367	8	---	---	5,375	5,367	8	---	---	5,375
16 to 21 years.....	8,392	1,028	13	---	5,392	8,392	1,028	13	---	5,392
22 to 29 years.....	8,977	8,860	219	51	18,107	8,977	8,860	219	51	18,107
30 to 37 years.....	5,631	11,127	545	104	17,707	5,631	11,127	545	104	17,707
38 to 44 years.....	3,328	6,809	671	80	10,888	3,328	6,809	671	80	10,888
45 years and over.....	4,199	9,319	4,472	88	18,078	4,199	9,319	4,472	88	18,078
Emigrants, total.....	8,233	12,192	1,370	35	21,830	8,233	12,192	1,370	35	21,830
Under 16 years.....	1,472	6	---	---	1,478	1,472	6	---	---	1,478
16 to 21 years.....	1,934	428	9	---	1,373	1,934	428	9	---	1,373
22 to 29 years.....	2,279	3,007	84	2	5,371	2,279	3,007	84	2	5,371
30 to 37 years.....	1,908	3,873	136	1	5,989	1,908	3,873	136	1	5,989
38 to 44 years.....	2,228	2,228	183	7	3,174	2,228	2,228	183	7	3,174
45 years and over.....	884	2,650	898	13	4,445	884	2,650	898	13	4,445
Nonemigrants, total.....	27,774	37,486	3,212	101	68,573	27,774	37,486	3,212	101	68,573
Under 16 years.....	5,293	19	---	---	5,312	5,293	19	---	---	5,312
16 to 21 years.....	3,681	1,170	13	---	4,867	3,681	1,170	13	---	4,867

22 to 29 years-----	39,491	22,870	16,376	236	9	24,685	15,830	8,763	91	1	14,806	7,040	7,613	145	8
30 to 37 years-----	52,266	17,858	33,617	737	54	32,374	11,193	20,896	269	16	19,892	6,665	12,721	408	38
38 to 44 years-----	29,215	6,151	22,417	616	31	19,741	3,772	15,696	261	12	9,474	2,379	6,721	355	19
45 years and over-----	37,973	6,226	28,432	3,264	51	23,751	3,510	19,190	1,033	18	14,222	2,716	9,242	2,231	33
CITIZENS DEPARTED															
Naturalized, total-----	3,239	1,188	1,841	195	15	2,264	965	1,100	98	11	975	223	651	97	4
Under 16 years-----	127	127	32	---	---	69	69	---	---	---	58	58	---	---	---
16 to 21 years-----	155	123	214	6	2	87	83	4	---	---	68	40	28	---	---
22 to 29 years-----	482	260	500	21	6	308	220	86	2	---	174	40	128	4	2
30 to 37 years-----	802	335	421	21	1	643	303	324	11	5	219	32	176	10	1
38 to 44 years-----	612	169	674	147	6	464	146	305	12	1	148	23	116	9	---
45 years and over-----	1,001	174	674	147	6	693	144	471	73	5	308	30	203	74	1
Native born, total-----	19,547	12,336	6,765	373	73	12,241	7,853	4,145	190	53	7,306	4,483	2,620	183	20
Under 16 years-----	7,197	7,180	17	---	---	3,814	3,800	14	---	---	3,383	3,380	262	3	---
16 to 21 years-----	1,929	1,578	348	3	---	1,317	1,230	86	1	---	612	348	807	2	---
22 to 29 years-----	3,735	2,008	1,695	24	8	2,539	1,638	888	10	3	1,196	370	807	14	5
30 to 37 years-----	2,710	801	1,843	46	20	1,774	607	1,134	18	15	936	194	709	28	5
38 to 44 years-----	1,717	374	1,267	58	18	1,185	283	858	29	15	532	91	409	29	3
45 years and over-----	2,259	395	1,595	242	27	1,612	295	1,165	132	20	647	100	430	110	7

TABLE 20.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence

Race or people	Number ad- mitted	Europe													Great Britain and North- ern Ireland				Greece
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales		
Total.....	335,175	168,368	243	1,016	764	222	3,540	223	2,505	139	438	4,405	48,513	9,990	491	12,611	9,682	8	
African (black).....	955	31												3			1		
Armenian.....	983	501			4	7	1					22		5			1	55	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,406	2,353		15	2	8	2,226	1				300					1	1	
Balkan, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	600	562	2	1	1	180	15					6	24			1		1	
Chinese.....	1,051	5										22		5				11	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	821	767	1	37	1	1	58			1		4			1	1			
Cuban.....	1,919	6																	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	69	57		27	2	2		7				1	2	4					
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,125	2,006		498						1		11	18	13		1			
East Indian.....	51	4							5			3							
English.....	40,165	8,920		2	24	3	2					2	105	8,005	7	272	230	8	
Finnish.....	629	474								117	331	4	3	3		11			
French.....	19,313	3,419		4	82	7	2		1			2	46	37				4	
German.....	56,587	51,790		824	29	4	118	196	22	3	4	2	3,040	44	5	4		4	
Greek.....	2,557	2,296	76			8						85	6	21				1,962	
Hebrew.....	11,483	9,361	1	68	71	1	258	16	10	6		182	516	441	2	36	7	25	
Irish.....	44,726	30,603		1	11							24	10	902	472	1,262	50		
Italian (north).....	2,637	2,289	2	4								41	43	14				1	
Italian (south).....	15,892	15,437	2	10			2					67	5	42	1	4	1	1	
Japanese.....	660	3												2					
Korean.....	47																		
Lithuanian.....	549	506			1		9		1	1		3		2		34			
Magyar.....	1,049	895		10		1	137					7	15	1					
Mexican.....	66,766	20										2	3			2			
Pacific Islander.....	8																		
Polish.....	4,249	3,681		10	6		17	2		2		47	57	11		4			
Portuguese.....	843	532										14	2	1		1			
Rumanian.....	422	308	1	3		1	2		2			11	4	3			1		
Russian.....	1,249	665			10	1	16		2	6		71	27	10	1	3		3	
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	445	213	3			1	36					2							

TABLE 20.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence—Con.

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	813	28,034	17,297	403	770	111	1,733	6,068	9,211	567	1,270	1,183	429	8,287	2,121	216	1,190	388
African (black)																		
Armenian		1	13	4						2		8					1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)			4		1		1		3		6				1	87	45	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2		4								4				2	2	311	
Chinese																		
Croatian and Slovenian	3		47						4		3	3	1			1	600	2
Cuban			3				1						2					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			3			1	1										7	
Dutch and Flemish			5				1,441											
English	4	94	24	4		2	4	5	5	3	3	1	5	1	16	4	1	29
Finnish																		
French		1	11	2		20	2		1				7		1		3	1
German	53	16	99	39	28	81	207	30	132	7	152	28	46	18	1,646	2	138	36
Greek			88				3	1	10			1				27	2	1
Hebrew			10	219	312		62	7	5,187	2	690	921	1	9	17	41	7	1
Irish	161	11	5					1	2	1	1	1	1		91		1	
Italian (north)			2,019															68
Italian (south)		3	14,909			4	2		2		4	1	3		159	2	1	210
Japanese	2																	
Lithuanian				30	414							2			1			
Magyar	576		3		1				8	1							32	
Mexican			2						2		107	1						
Polish	3		3	9	9		1	11	3,470		2	9	7	1	3	1		1
Portuguese			2							509								
Rumanian									2		268						9	
Russian	1		3	65	5		2	2	208		6	193			2	26	4	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)									161			15			1			

[illegible]

Scotch.....	1,930	1,544	1	2	3	514	1	1	1	206	5	1,321	1	1
Slovak.....	683	686		1	2					2		2		
Spanish.....	2,781	2,167			1					8				
Spanish American.....	1,792	91			1									
Syrian.....	1,203	10												
Turkish.....	166	61	1		1					1				23
Welsh.....	65	43								11		1	31	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	754	5								3				
Other peoples.....	241	145	104	5	3	1				2				3

[illegible]

TABLE 21.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued*

Race or people	Asia										America										Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and apper- taining islands	New Zealand and ap- pertainig islands	Other Pacific Islands
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfound- land	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Hon- duras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America					
Total.....	6,007	20	4,179	126	1,205	142	33	185	74	43	11,303	1,953	487	2,957	1,598	2,134	20	701	209	1,244	28	84	379	129	34
African (black).....	1	1									849	7	3	34	771	2	10		22		7				
Armenian.....	21	16	3				1	1			11	1	1	9											
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....			1								9	5													
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1				1						6	2		2					4						
Chinese.....	4,089		4,083	1	3					2	15		1	4	9				1						
Croatian and Slovenian.....											1														
Cuban.....											950	1	6	935	1			3		4					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....											6	1													
Dutch and Flemish.....	2				2						82	46	2	2	3	21		3	1	4	4	10	1	2	
East Indian.....	69		1	63						5	7														
English.....	89		22	36	18	5		1	6		1,987	849	463	14	53	459	11	34	18	86	11	51	285	104	8
Finnish.....											18	14													
French.....	30		4		1	2					102	25		9	17	23		2	8	18		3			
German.....	12	1	8		3						232	124		10	26	16	1	15	12	28	1	1	19	5	4
Greek.....	3							1	1		22	4		1	8	4		1	3	4	3	2			1
Hebrew.....	83		7			76					45	35	1	1	1	1		1	3	3	4				
Irish.....											178	151	11		10			1	5	5			23	5	
Italian (north).....	1		1								29	14		1	4	3		1	2	4					
Italian (south).....	2				1	1					67	10		2	10	5		1	16	23		3	1	1	
Japanese.....	1,128				1,127					1	12			3	1				8						
Korean.....					42				9																
Lithuanian.....	1					1					2	2													
Magyar.....	2					2					26	18		1	2							1			
Mexican.....											2,759		2,721	15			1	9		13					
Pacific Islander.....										1															
Polish.....	1										76	54		1	5	1			2	13		1		2	6
Portuguese.....	4		2			2					29				1	9			17	2					
Rumanian.....											23	11		3				4	1	6					
Russian.....	52		25		2	24		1			98	53		11	7	5			1	17		4	2		1
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....											13	13													
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	16		7	7	1				1		183	147		5	12	1	4		13			1	6	1	

TABLE 22.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Asia						America							Other Africa	Australia and apper- taining islands						
	Total	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfound- land	Mexico	Cuba			Other West Indies	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Egypt	
Total.....	60	28	13	4	5	1	4	1	4	1,483	721	2	9	145	549	16	6	35	3	13	6
African (black).....										27	1			2	21			3			
Armenian.....	2	1					1			1				1				1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....										4	3										
Croatian and Slovenian.....										2	2										
Cuban.....										11				11							
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....										2								1			
Dutch and Flemish.....										12	11										
English.....	9	5	3	1						189	153	2	2	4	17	6	3				
Finnish.....										12	12										
French.....	1		1							72	72		1	3	1			1			
German.....	4	4								88	78			2	5	2		1			
Greek.....										14	8							1			
Hebrew.....	5	1	2		5					33	32							1	2		
Irish.....										90	83										
Italian (north).....	1					1				10	10							2			
Italian (south).....										15	10		1		4						
Lithuanian.....										2											
Magyar.....	1						1			14	12		1		1						
Mexican.....										1								1			
Polish.....										14	12			1							
Portuguese.....										1					1						
Rumanian.....										3	3										
Russian.....	4	4								6	2			1		1	1			2	
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....										2											
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6	4	2	2						117	111			1	4	1		2	1		1
Scotch.....	2									93	87				3	1					
Slovak.....										2	2										
Spanish.....										5			1	1	1			2			
Spanish American.....										12				1		3	5	3			
Syrian.....	2						2			3	2										
Turkish.....	1							1		1				1							
Welsh.....										7	7										
West Indian (except Cuban).....										607			1	116	478						
Other peoples.....	19	9	5	1			1		3	5	2					2		12		2	

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and race or people

Race or people	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Total	335,175	182	100	4,873	181	26,029	840	6,321	209	918	2,512	232	226	434	20,723	2,570	1,419
African (black)	955	2	1		1	18	3	12		16	62	2			20	3	
Armenian	983					69	3	20		5	8	3			55	5	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,406	7			5	18	4	50	1	5	3			3	258	55	15
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	600			2	6	15	3	6		5	1				70	51	7
Chinese	1,051		2	6	6	294	3	7		14		8	36	4	79	16	5
Croatian and Slovenian	821					32	8	4		1				3	130	27	6
Cuban	1,919	7		1		22			1	27	601	37			26	3	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69									2	1			2	4		
Dutch and Flemish	3,125	1	1	1	1	219	8	20	1	8	28	1	2	6	323	72	59
East Indian	51					9				3						2	1
English	40,165	33	23	50	20	2,862	117	666	21	96	554	46		93	1,345	207	69
Finnish	699					14				3					33	3	2
French	19,313	2	2	24	6	637	19	1,314	1	52	166	5	5	20	425	61	11
German	56,587	36	6	17	51	1,897	101	808	21	162	264	40	10	68	5,325	586	583
Greek	2,557	10				67	5	41	5	14	27	9			3	195	60
Hebrew	11,483	12	1	1	2	214	15	155	13	33	33	19	1	4	762	51	29
Irish	44,726	8	5	12	17	1,589	43	1,106	54	82	188	12	6	55	2,705	154	49
Italian (north)	2,637	1				315	17	103	1	24	5			5	230	34	4
Italian (south)	15,892	7	1	2	1	410	26	566	31	77	6	3		2	796	81	11
Japanese	690					128			3	20			70	1	10	1	1
Korean	47					5	1		1				10		5		1
Lithuanian	549					5		20							108	1	1
Magyar	1,049					22		20		13	1	1	1		80	19	3
Mexican	66,766	5	1	4,697	35	13,509	318		2	34	24	5		5	1,960	536	72
Pacific Islander	8												1				
Polish	4,249					34	5	227	7	13	8	3		4	551	60	4
Portuguese	843				1	52	1	29	1	11	4	3			10	2	
Rumanian	422	2				26		6		4	4				34	23	1
Russian	1,246		1	2	1	226	6	23	4	5		1	2	3	84	17	2
Ruthenian (Russiak)	445					1		9							118	2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	10	36	8	16	850	78	529	14	20	78	17	31	75	3,592	129	408
Scotch	25,245	23	15	28		1,619	32	454	24	47	263	3		54	1,088	207	41
Slovak	1,017				1	8	2	25		16	47	6		13	95	24	1
Spanish	1,065	5		10	1	78	2	5		15	47	3		8	11	11	2
Spanish American	3,185	7				639	13	29		73	47	6		2	64	22	3
Syrian	684	1		4	6			1		6	8				30	10	
Turkish	112		3			2		2		2		1		8	8	5	
Welsh	1,300		1			78	7	16	2	2	18		1	1	50	26	7
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	3				15				59					1	1	
Other peoples	396					22		24		22	6				46	9	1

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people*

Race or people	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
Total	73,366	43	26	405	10	4,954	170	1,194	53	217	54	634	85	3,911	463	177	138
African (black)	870	1				2		4		295				7			
Armenian	51							1		5		2	1	2		1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,724		1			10	2	27			1		1	112	29	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,492		3			36	6	4		1				175	63	6	2
Chinese	4,117	4	2	2	3	1,436	9	4		5	5	524	5	200	5	5	3
Croatian and Slovenian	251								1					36	5		
Cuban	980	4				7				568				3	4		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	380	1				8		5		3				51	5		
Dutch and Flemish	1,005	1	2			50	4	5		3		1	2	90	14	3	8
East Indian	83					36		1		1				5		1	
English	7,419	8	2	2	3	544	20	88	15	63	10	17	5	212	20	22	6
Finnish	577					12	9	9		1	1		3	31	1		
French	1,761	1	2			110	1	18	1	9	2	3	3	72	11	6	6
German	5,515	2	1	2		164	7	51		5	5		6	418	24	39	21
Greek	3,140	5			1	53	14	17	21	18	21	2	2	257	49	12	6
Hebrew	224					14								8			
Irish	1,432		1			73	3	33	6	3	1		3	96	9	6	3
Italian (north)	2,200	2				213	8	57	2	4	1			190	7	6	3
Italian (south)	13,627	4		3	1	198	25	512	10	4			2	832	45	15	4
Japanese	1,148		2	4		491	9	4				45	5	14			
Korean	52					21	1					18		1			
Lithuanian	331	1		2		1		21						79	1		1
Magyar	916					17		17						42	18	2	2
Mexican	2,774		371			630	45	2		8			3	29	18	4	57
Pacific Islander	7					2						4					
Polish	2,725		8			8	1	79	12	1	2		2	329	51	4	4
Portuguese	2,363				1	216	1	22		1	2		1	2	3	10	1
Rumanian	1,201		4			4		8		1	2	3		11	27		
Russian	56					56	4				2		1				
Russian (Russiak)	19					3											
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,678	2	5	8		114	6	102		8	1	1	10	296	3	23	9
Scotch	1,930	3	4			98	2	63	4	5	12	18	6	103	9	3	
Slovak	693					4								58	23	5	
Spanish	2,781					85		8						9	15	2	
Spanish American	1,732	1	1	5		210		8	1	290		1	16	34	1		1
Syrian	203	2		3		7		5		3			2				
Turkish	166					1									1		
Welsh	65			1		6							3				
West Indian (except Cuban)	754	3				5		1	1	58				3	3		
Other peoples	241	1				20		6		10				10	3		

Race or people	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota
Total	54	343	48	203	5,900	3,128	327	32	334	101	101	44	25	3,490	141	32,363	74	65
African (black)					14	11			1					27		475		
Armenian			1	1	3	1				1				1		27		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	4			31	50	8	2	9		3			109		709	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2	1			31	149	21		16	11	4	3		38	3	500	2	2
Chinese	1	14	4	15	276	71	30	10	31	20	4	2		34		673	4	1
Croatian and Slovenian					12	10	4		3					16	1	54		1
Cuban		17		2	6	3		4	4					16		302	3	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					57	4	1		4					21		135	1	
Dutch and Flemish	5	3	34	4	34	135	7	1	6	5	1	1		79	4	451	3	4
East Indian									1							17		
English	12	29	6	31	985	445	34	2	12	9	9	1	1	228	5	3,715	9	9
Finnish	1		9		64	29	17		1	8				5	1	308		1
French	4	19	2	6	70	30	2	2	2	2	3		1	114	1	1,042	3	
German	2	7	2	38	75	106	27	1	66	6	24	3	1	263	1	3,547	7	2
Greek	1	8	3	12	293	101	8	1	17	6	2		4	34		1,618	18	2
Hebrew					2	9			1					3		146		
Irish		1	1	4	149	74	4		8	7	2			89		596		3
Italian (north)	4	2	2	6	182	121	2		12	4	4	9	2	110	3	955	2	
Italian (south)	7	10	8	28	1,633	733	27	1	46	4	19	6	5	1,060	7	7,273	12	4
Japanese	2	1		3	21	2	2	1		1	4	1				222		
Korean						1										4		
Lithuanian				2	35	13			2				2	20		98		
Magyar					3	65			6					103		388		
Mexican		12			3	29	4		19		3	4			103	149		
Polish				13	91	198	7		10	1	2		2	171		1,131		1
Portuguese					1,396	2		3		1			4	323		280		
Rumanian	3			5	10	236	18		15		1	1	1	53	1	316	2	
Russian		4		2	7	31	1		2					10		297		1
Ruthenian (Russiak)														1		2		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	7		8	5	118	64	90		10	10	13		2	126	1	2,241	1	33
Scotch	1	5	1	8	148	298	9	1	8	4	1			204	2	590	1	1
Slovak	3	2	2		6	12	2		1	2	1			35		160		
Spanish				4	15	15			1					159	6	1,989		
Spanish American	1	27		5	44	15			1			9		39	1	1,125	3	
Syrian		157	1	5	19	9		2	8	1				5		103	1	
Turkish		4			14	5		1								105		
Welsh				3	19	15										23		
West Indian (except Cuban)			1	1		7	1							21		547	1	
Other peoples		1		2	7	7	1		11		1			2		112		

TABLE 26.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people

Race or people	Num- ber de- parted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachu- setts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri
		3, 239	2	1	6	2	12	13	53	2	13	9	5	10	213	19	10	11	2	3	5	11	96	231	76	1	12
Total.....																										
African (black).....	29							1																		
Armenian.....	5																									
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	64					2								9									1			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	62	1			1									1	1								3	1		
Croatian and Slovenian.....	10													1									2	2		
Cuban.....	11																						1	1		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	23					2		2						1	1								3			
Dutch and Flemish.....	58					3								1									2	1		
English.....	291					27	1	7		2	4		3	7	2	1	3			3		21	46	8		
Finnish.....	19					1																	4	1		
French.....	142					1		2	1	2			1	6	1	2	1						14	12	1	1
German.....	221		1			8	1	2		1				21	1	2						20	14	2	1	3
Greek.....	85	1								1				28	1							4	7	1		
Hebrew.....	57					2		2						5								1	2	9		
Irish.....	166					12		7	1	2		2	2	9		1	1	1		1	1	10	19	5		1
Italian (north).....	80					2							1	18	3								1			
Italian (south).....	564	1	2			25	5	23	1	6				48	1			3		3	12	15	2	2	2	
Lithuanian.....	30					6								6	2					1	1	3	1			
Magyar.....	79		1					1						7	1					1	1	4				1
Mexican.....	2																									
Polish.....	108					1		2						10	1					1	5	5				1
Portuguese.....	8					3															1					
Rumanian.....	46				1									8								6				
Russian.....	43					3	1							3	3						1	1	4			
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	3																									
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	175					10		1		1			2	9	1	5	2				1	2	7	35		
Scottish.....	143				2	4	3	1		2				10	1	1		1			1	3	31	2	3	
Slovak.....	19																									
Spanish.....	15					6																				
Spanish American.....	12											2														
Syrian.....	5																									
Turkish.....	20																									
Welsh.....	8					1							1										2			
West Indian (except Cuban).....	607																						2			
Other peoples.....	29					7								5	2	2	4									

TABLE 27.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people

State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean	State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
Total.....	19,547	72	17,940	1,400	134	1	Montana.....	161	---	158	3	---	---
Alabama.....	27	---	26	1	---	---	Nebraska.....	220	---	219	1	---	---
Alaska.....	5	---	3	---	---	---	Nevada.....	4	---	4	---	---	---
Arizona.....	116	---	112	4	---	---	New Hampshire.....	185	---	185	---	---	---
Arkansas.....	11	---	10	1	---	---	New Jersey.....	506	2	406	7	1	---
California.....	2,010	---	1,196	770	44	---	New Mexico.....	47	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado.....	68	---	67	1	---	---	New York.....	3,835	43	3,571	208	13	---
Connecticut.....	299	---	298	1	---	---	North Carolina.....	104	---	104	---	---	---
Delaware.....	18	---	18	---	---	---	North Dakota.....	524	---	523	1	---	---
District of Columbia.....	84	---	69	14	---	1	Ohio.....	664	---	641	21	2	---
Florida.....	70	---	68	2	---	---	Oklahoma.....	66	---	66	---	---	---
Georgia.....	46	---	46	---	---	---	Oregon.....	542	---	497	31	14	---
Hawaii.....	6	---	6	---	---	---	Pennsylvania.....	971	1	940	30	---	---
Idaho.....	272	---	271	1	---	---	Philippine Islands.....	1	---	1	---	---	---
Illinois.....	777	---	710	65	---	---	Porto Rico.....	131	3	131	---	---	---
Indiana.....	188	1	186	1	1	---	Rhode Island.....	177	---	177	---	---	---
Iowa.....	238	1	236	1	---	---	South Carolina.....	39	---	39	---	---	---
Kansas.....	267	1	266	---	---	---	South Dakota.....	143	---	143	---	---	---
Kentucky.....	154	---	154	---	---	---	Tennessee.....	77	---	74	3	---	---
Louisiana.....	49	---	47	2	---	---	Texas.....	223	2	218	3	---	---
Maine.....	342	---	342	---	---	---	Utah.....	78	---	77	1	---	---
Maryland.....	88	---	87	---	---	---	Vermont.....	119	---	119	---	---	---
Massachusetts.....	992	3	938	50	1	---	Virginia.....	165	---	165	6	---	---
Michigan.....	1,718	12	1,700	6	---	---	Virgin Islands.....	1	---	1	---	---	---
Minnesota.....	770	---	757	13	---	---	Washington.....	1,340	---	1,151	137	52	---
Mississippi.....	35	---	27	8	---	---	West Virginia.....	96	1	95	---	---	---
Missouri.....	165	1	156	---	---	---	Wisconsin.....	268	---	267	1	---	---
							Wyoming.....	34	---	33	1	---	---

TABLE 28.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry—
Continued

Port	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All ports.....	923	111	1,807	17,059	602	87,864	421	809	9,126	304	1,922	20,097	1	141	2,607	56	416	206	43,139	575	1,324	378	3	5,440	516	4,365	224
Atlantic, total.....	740	57	230	15,973	88	72,584	372	385	7,067	85	632	18,223	—	19	1,417	35	352	36	354	465	139	286	1	1,277	449	3,829	121
New York, N. Y.....	724	55	119	15,779	88	70,663	354	359	6,780	83	581	17,724	—	19	820	28	343	24	321	392	119	246	1	926	430	3,704	118
Boston, Mass.....	10	—	76	91	—	477	7	75	—	—	3	131	—	—	300	—	3	—	11	4	11	10	—	13	—	46	2
Philadelphia, Pa.....	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore, Md.....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian Atlantic.....	5	1	1	4	—	112	17	70	—	—	43	19	—	—	1	2	4	2	67	8	2	334	—	334	—	44	—
Portland, Me.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford, Mass.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Providence, R. I.....	1	1	3	56	—	589	7	1	88	—	—	218	—	—	109	1	2	1	10	—	1	3	—	11	16	1	—
Newport News, Va.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk, Va.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minut, Fla.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Key West, Fla.....	—	—	1	33	—	571	11	1	53	2	2	102	—	—	16	3	9	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Atlantic.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	2	—	—	3	3	102	7	1	14	1	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	9	249	—	—	5	—	—	—	8	—
Tampa, Fla.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile, Ala.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Orleans, La.....	2	—	—	1	2	80	5	1	13	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galveston, Tex.....	—	—	—	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Gulf.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific, total.....	6	3	2	18	—	493	5	11	71	4	78	91	—	—	4	1	4	9	31	17	—	14	—	345	3	27	3
San Francisco, Calif.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portland, Oreg.....	1	3	—	9	—	259	2	—	17	2	25	37	—	—	1	—	2	3	18	14	—	5	—	18	2	3	3
Seattle, Wash.....	3	—	2	8	—	188	1	7	44	—	41	46	—	—	2	1	2	5	9	9	1	9	—	290	—	—	22

Canadian Pacific.....	2	1	44	2	4	9	2	10	8	1	1	1	2	28	1	2									
Mexican border seaports.....			2			1	1	1				3		6											
Land border, total.....	175	51	1,665	511	14,669	37	411	1,973	214	1,212	1,766	1	4	1,155	20	60	152	42,505	86	1,185	73	3,818	64	501	100
Canadian border.....	93	6	1,665	17	14,391	35	410	1,767	63	1,170	1,505	1	4	1,152	20	60	136	187	55	1,185	70	3,813	53	443	16
Mexican border.....	82	45		18	494	278	2	1	205	151	42	260		3			16	42,318	31		3	5	11	58	84
Others, total.....				16		1	1	1	118	1				7					7		2				
Hawaii.....						1	1							7											
Porto Rico.....				3		1	1															2			
				13					118	1															

TABLE 29.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people

Occupation	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations.....	335,175	955	983	2,496	600	1,051	821	1,919	69	3,125	51	40,165	629	19,313	56,587	2,557	11,483	41,726	2,637	15,892
Professional, total.....	11,542	41	11	28	21	29	10	89	2	129	6	2,207	12	740	2,308	32	411	1,231	60	130
Actors.....	178							6				48		15	21		4	13	3	1
Architects.....	472							1		9		93		19	138		1	6	36	4
Clergy.....	1,127	5	6	3		4	3			14	2	115	1	54	74	13	161	120	17	30
Editors.....	22									1		9		2			1	1		
Electricians.....	1,454	3	2	4	1			12		15		283	4	68	449	2	14	151	9	15
Engineers (professional).....	2,395	2	1	5			1	7		31		428	3	70	741	2	26	180	6	11
Lawyers.....	173							15		3		29		2	20		4	17	2	3
Literary and scientific persons.....	408	2		3				6		7		61	2	13	143	1	17	45		5
Musicians.....	642	2		4		1	1	5		5		110	1	34	124	2	36	39		18
Officials (Government).....	392	3		1		8	2	10	1			133		16	40	4	3	8	7	22
Physicians.....	486	1		1		5		2		5		18		23	28	1	26	69	4	9
Sculptors and artists.....	182						1	2		3		601		372	176	3	77	317	1	12
Teachers.....	2,428	12		1		10	2	4		17		233	1	31	270	3	27	229	1	1
Other professional.....	1,183	6				1		15		7										
Skilled, total.....	61,733	299	61	154	46	21	33	674	8	495		9,208	108	3,615	17,664	131	2,399	7,676	394	1,312
Bakers.....	1,440	1		2	5		1	5		18		55	2	109	743	5	59	79	7	18
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,132	6	3	1				1		9		144	1	144	223	7	53	99	6	82
Blacksmiths.....	814	1		5	1		2			3		87	2	56	232	1	18	97	12	28
Bookbinders.....	102											18		5	17		10	13		2
Brewers.....	10											1			3			2		
Butchers.....	1,691	1		13	1		1	1		7		113		85	490	1	81	116	6	17
Cabinetmakers.....	173			1				1		3		23		16	32		10	24	1	4
Carpenters and joiners.....	4,936	19	3	8	4		3	16		75		751	18	364	1,030	15	64	636	35	140
Cigarrette makers.....	6													2						
Clean makers.....	161	14						101				4		7	12		2	3		
Clean packers.....	18							4				1		1						
Clerks and accountants.....	18,313	61	7	12	4	9	2	387	3	123		3,675	20	976	4,001	23	613	3,045	30	50
Dressmakers.....	1,611	58	5	4	2		3	2	1	11		137	6	132	256	2	339	182	8	49
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	889	2	1	1				1		4		256	1	35	134		2	152	1	6
Furriers and fur workers.....	154	1					2					16		9	49		46	8	1	3
Gardeners.....	765					1				17		80		20	264		18	65	4	18
Hat and cap makers.....	76	1						1				3		2	9	1	32	5	1	2

TABLE 29.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people—Continued

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Hungarian	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Ruthenian (Russ- mak)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations.....	660	47	549	1,049	66,766	8	4,249	813	422	1,219	145	25,514	1,017	1,065	3,185	684	112	1,300	381	396
Professional, total.....	98	3	10	42	988	2	55	27	21	51	5	1,406	4	145	254	14	3	84	8	23
Actors.....	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	2	—	14	—	1	4	—	—	1	—	1
Architects.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	90	—	1	4	—	—	5	—	—
Clergy.....	36	1	2	11	189	—	14	1	2	15	3	55	2	88	0	6	—	5	—	—
Editors.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricians.....	—	—	—	—	60	—	1	2	—	3	1	170	—	1	17	1	—	9	3	2
Engineers (professional).....	3	—	3	5	27	—	3	4	3	6	—	413	—	1	38	—	—	26	1	1
Lawyers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	25	—	2	12	—	—	1	—	—
Literary and scientific persons.....	3	—	—	—	10	—	4	2	—	—	—	31	1	—	11	—	—	2	—	—
Musicians.....	—	—	—	—	139	—	6	1	1	6	—	31	—	—	20	—	2	4	—	—
Officials (Government).....	36	—	1	6	35	2	16	10	6	1	—	5	—	20	62	—	—	—	1	11
Physicians.....	44	—	4	4	33	—	1	1	4	1	—	97	—	2	15	2	—	3	—	—
Physicians and artists.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sculptors.....	13	2	3	8	320	—	8	1	1	10	1	309	—	22	32	4	—	18	2	1
Teachers.....	2	—	—	1	39	—	—	5	2	5	—	157	—	5	32	1	1	10	—	—
Other professional.....	72	1	51	79	4,722	—	318	150	31	146	37	6,738	75	190	599	60	11	353	126	50
Skilled, total.....	—	—	—	—	133	—	11	12	—	1	—	87	—	2	2	1	—	3	—	4
Bakers.....	1	—	—	1	149	—	10	1	1	1	2	76	1	7	14	2	—	3	2	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2	—	—	2	78	—	7	2	2	3	1	93	3	1	8	—	—	7	—	—
Blacksmiths.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bookbinders.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brewers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Butchers.....	—	—	—	—	40	—	8	—	—	2	—	91	1	1	2	—	—	3	—	—
Cabinetmakers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Carpenters and joiners.....	—	—	—	—	640	—	17	27	5	7	3	414	9	8	30	5	—	11	8	—
Cigar makers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cigarette makers.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cigar packers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerks and accountants.....	66	1	11	14	1,331	—	56	49	7	34	16	933	7	67	235	26	4	76	42	12
Dressmakers.....	—	—	—	—	108	—	39	1	2	15	2	50	1	13	40	2	—	3	14	1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	—	199	—	—	4	—	—	22	2	—
Furriers and fur workers.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gardeners.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	4	—	94	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	—
Hat and cap makers.....	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

TABLE 30.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Armenian	Bolshav (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations	73,365	870	51	1,724	1,592	4,117	251	980	380	1,005	83	7,449	577	1,761	5,515	3,140	224	1,432	2,209	15,627
Professional, total	2,733	19	1	28	11	113	3	33	11	81	5	642	16	180	425	21	12	72	31	110
Actors	261			3		49		1	1	4		70		24	39	3	1		6	15
Architects	60					1		3		3		14	1	6	12			1	2	1
Clergy	318	2		2	1	6		1	1	3	2	77		9	20	3	6	30	4	22
Editors	7					1						3								
Electricians	137	1			3	4		3		6		25	1	3	21			3		8
Engineers (professional)	361			4		2				13		103	7	28	55	4	1	4	1	13
Lawyers	79			2	1			3	1	1		21		1	2	3		2		2
Literary and scientific persons	150			5	1	1		2	2	7		47	1	5	12	1		7	2	3
Musicians	149	4		4	1	1		4	1	6		23		9	24			2	5	28
Officials (Government)	109	2			2	8		11		3	1	20	1	6	10	1	1	2		4
Physicians	164	2		1				1	2	10		30		2	31				2	17
Sculptors and artists	39	1		2								10	1	2	11			1	4	5
Teachers	382		1			6	3	1	1	16	1	84	1	67	67	1	1	4	4	18
Other professional	437	6		5		26	3	3	1	9	1	117	2	18	121	2	2	16	1	4
Skilled, total	9,474	114	10	274	134	85	16	308	68	174	6	1,435	101	252	1,016	108	41	227	215	1,460
Bakers	242			10	3	1		5		6		9	2	7	76	2	1	1	8	39
Barbers and hairdressers	275	2			4		1	11	3	3		17	1	10	18	8	1	1	7	125
Blacksmiths	96							1				13		1	13			1	4	17
Bookbinders	12									1		3								
Butchers	152	1			9	2	1		5	3		15	1	3	43			3	23	3
Cabinetmakers	113			4	3			1	1	1		9	6	3	18	1	2	3	6	29
Carpenters and joiners	1,098	18		9	22	3		4	10	17		146	35	9	56	4	1	14	9	115
Cigarrette makers	11											1								
Cigar makers	325	18	4	2				201	2						2					6
Cigar packers	5																			
Clerks and accountants	1,561	8	1	12	14	20		62	3	25	2	379	8	73	261	20	14	40	15	78
Dressmakers	202	12			1	2		1	3	8		19	2	18	32	3	2	11	10	17
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	256	1		3					3	9	3	74	2	13	31		1	4	1	9
Furriers and fur workers	58		1	4								4		3	4	15			2	2
Gardeners	134	4		1	1	15		2				17	1	3	24		9	1	1	9
Hat and cap makers	2														2					

	193		24	2	2	2	2	2	2	52	1	2	9	10	23
Iron and steel workers.....															
Jewelers.....	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	9	1	19
Locksmiths.....	5														1
Machinists.....	511	2	12	1	8	1	3	5	132	5	5	5	89	26	20
Machinery.....	564	17		2	2	2	7	29	61	5	5	25	6	9	43
Masons.....	286	1	11	4	6	4	7	6	35	2	2	1	35	5	109
Mechanics (not specified).....	427	6	7	2	2	2	9	4	78	2	2	27	81	19	34
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....															
Millers.....	95	1	10	3	3	2		2	23	1	1	6	2	3	9
Miners.....	77	1	13	1				4	5	1		6	1	3	21
Milliners.....	43	1						1	10			6		3	2
Miners.....	705	92	37	2	37	6	3	6	43	16	8	16		6	221
Painters and glaziers.....	247	2	6	1	2	12	3	12	43	1	3	35	2	4	27
Pattern makers.....	19		2				1		4	1		2		1	1
Photographers.....	33								5			5		3	4
Plasterers.....	50	1		1	1	1	3	1	14		1	5	1	2	4
Plumbers.....	75	1						2	23		4	6	3	6	5
Printers.....	43	1	1						8			10			3
Saddlers and harness makers.....	6														1
Seamstresses.....	43	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5		1	2	5	2	4
Shoemakers.....	257	3	6	2	2	1		1	6	1	1	12	12	2	161
Stokers.....	69							2	6			3		5	18
Stonecutters.....	39	1							3		1	1		3	21
Tailors.....	337	2	8	7	2		3	1	19		5	14	4	2	162
Tanners and curriers.....	12							1	1		1	2	1		1
Textile workers (not specified).....	76								19		1	2			4
Thinners.....	26								3			4			6
Tobacco workers.....	3														1
Upholsterers.....	22								3			7		2	1
Watch and clock makers.....	18		1						1			6		1	3
Weavers and spinners.....	286	5					4	7	64	4	14	10	13	5	51
Woodworkers (not specified).....	31		2						1		6	2		2	1
Other skilled.....	278	8		2	28	10			56	2	10	30	2	10	11
Miscellaneous, total.....	41,183	380	31	971	1,097	3,220	191	136	193	320	39	2,133	2,189	754	11,818
Agents.....	227	1	3	3	5	1	2	10		72		10	18	8	12
Bankers.....	107		2		3		1	4	1	33		12	13	1	6
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	46	2			2		1	2	8			1	2	4	2
Farmers.....	1,400	13	47	22	11	8	7	52	15	32	209	32	209	51	69
Farm laborers.....	146	6				1	2	1	10	1	5	21		5	1
Fishermen.....	130						1	2	22	2	2	2		2	38
Hotel keepers.....	71				1	10		2	8			3	18	1	4
Laborers.....	29,223	120	16	721	961	2,617	172	27	116	445	156	128	282	2,314	11,040
Manufacturers.....	86							85	22	18		8	19	36	3
Merchants and dealers.....	2,314	2	5	17	486	4	70	2	3	266	2	82	219	109	172
Other occupations.....	4,606	154	5	133	50	38	5	7	43	47	2	1,065	65	358	111
Other miscellaneous.....	2,821	82	5	48	41	42	29	14	87	1	521	220	365	44	278
No occupation (including women and children).....	19,976	357	9	451	350	699	41	503	108	430	33	646	1,885	75	2,209

Iron and steel works.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations

Occupation	Num- ber ad- mitted	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain and North- ern Ireland				
														England	North Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
All occupations.....	335,175	168,368	243	1,016	764	222	3,540	223	2,505	139	438	4,405	48,513	9,990	491	12,611	1,068	2,089
Professional, total.....	11,542	5,676	3	37	67	6	49	14	111	6	12	266	1,925	718	14	586	71	20
Actors.....	178	68			1				1			11	21	20		4	1	
Architects.....	472	294			5			2	10			3	123	22	2	49	5	
Clergy.....	1,127	449	1	5	7		17		1			12	29	33	1	13	2	9
Editors.....	22	7					1					1	1	2		1		
Electricians.....	1,454	784			7	1	4	2	8	3	2	15	306	55	3	73	10	
Engineers (professional).....	2,395	1,844			8		6	3	54	1	2	55	668	278	4	312	26	2
Lawyers.....	173	46			1		2					19	13			6	1	
Literary and scientific persons.....	408	309			4	3	3		9	1	2	12	123	43	1	20	5	
Musicians.....	642	272	2	5	6		5	3	3			20	108	37		17	4	
Officials (Government).....	392	177	5	6			7		3			21	23	17		6	1	
Physicians.....	486	70	2	1		1	1					2	20	5		4		
Sculptors and artists.....	182	155			2			1	5			2	82	13		33	10	3
Teachers.....	2,428	575			7	19	4	2	1	9		70	100	95		48	6	1
Other professional.....	1,183	626			3		1	2	8		3	17	212	98	3	48		
Skilled, total.....	61,733	35,359	17	113	145	16	240	67	524	30	57	1,000	16,118	2,620	158	3,746	263	55
Bakers.....	1,460	1,105	2	3	2	2	3	2	32	2	1	58	696	20		59	2	2
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,132	490	1	1	3				3			35	188	23		21	5	1
Blacksmiths.....	814	507					10	2	9	1	1	15	208	28	2	49	6	1
Bookbinders.....	102	61			2				1			1	13			4		
Brewers.....	10	9											4	1				
Butchers.....	1,091	774			7		11	2	7			27	422	37	3	54	3	
Cabinetmakers.....	173	103					3		2			12	9	16	3	9		
Carpenters and joiners.....	4,936	2,453			8	22	4	14	4	37	4	46	895	124	15	179	5	5
Cigarette makers.....	6	2											1			1		
Cigar makers.....	161	21			1	1			1				8	1		1		
Cigar packers.....	18	13										1	5			1		
Clerks and accountants.....	18,313	7,960	2	18	22	1	21	18	174	5	14	180	3,684	609	45	788	36	10
Dressmakers.....	1,611	513			7	2	5	4	7	4	2	78	233	62	4	82	3	2
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	889	513			1	1	2		3			13	106	122	2	128	12	
Furriers and fur workers.....	154	117										8	51	22		3	1	1

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued

Europe—Continued

Occupation	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Bal-	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All occupations	83	28,064	17,297	403	770	111	1,733	6,008	9,211	567	1,270	1,183	429	8,287	2,121	216	1,190	388
Professional, total	37	479	151	13	35	2	52	292	130	11	41	16	69	287	102	11	17	13
Actors		4						3						1				
Architects		10	5				3	28	1					11	7			1
Clergy	20	71	61	6	11		6	8	34	1	22	10	45	11	2	5	4	1
Editors							1											
Electricians		49	10			1	10	54	1	1	1	1		56	14		1	6
Engineers (professional)	2	110	11	2	3		14	108	5		4	1	4	134	20		1	2
Lawyers		4	4				2	9	5					2				
Literary and scientific persons	1	26	3	1	3		4	16						9	14		1	1
Musicians	1	13	16			1	4	1	11		2			8	4	2	1	1
Officials (Government)	5	4	31				3	3	16	6	3			3	2	1	6	
Physicians	2	7	10		1		1	3	1	1	2			2			1	
Sculptors and artists		3						4	4					7	4		1	1
Teachers	5	69	29	4	5		3	14	44	2	5	3	9	16	10	2	1	1
Other professional	1	109	1	1	1		3	49	6		2	1	1	29	16	1		
Skilled, total	54	3,687	1,379	72	71	35	218	1,325	1,160	56	296	117	59	1,357	308	17	53	76
Bakers	1	72	20	1	1	1	14	20	43	2	4	3	1	34	15		4	3
Barbers and hairdressers	1	20	88	2		1	7	23	33	1	3	4	1	11	9		1	1
Blacksmiths	1	67	31			2	4	12	16	1	1	1	1	31	1		3	3
Bookbinders		6	1	1				4	4		3	1		7		1	1	1
Brewers		2						1						1				
Butchers	2	77	22	2	8	2	2	5	42		5	4		12	8		2	1
Cabinetmakers		20	2			1	2	5		1				13	2			
Carpenters and joiners	4	551	141	2	5		31	245	48	12	12	1	2	187	16	1	6	12
Cigar makers		4						1						1			1	
Cigar packers		3													9			
Clerks and accountants	13	1,321	37	16	19	3	29	434	79	15	37	10	24	244	66	5	3	8
Dressmakers	4	132	46	18	1		3	19	253	1	39	21		21	9	3	2	
Engineers (mechanical, marine, and stationary)		79	3					16			1			15	6		1	1
Furriers and fur workers		2			1		2	2	7		5	3		1	1		2	2

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupation—Continued

Occupations	Asia										Americas										Other Africa	Australia and upper- tanning islands	New Zealand and ap- pertaining islands	Other Pacific Is- lands	
	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	New Found- land	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America	Egypt						
All occupations.....	3,669	13	1,471	102	723	414	33	590	60	213	101,872	81,065	67,721	3,050	999	108	1,603	1,069	2,688	4	228	292	464	248	34
Professional, total.....	261	..	80	17	97	36	5	11	13	2,459	2,028	101	1,124	140	43	3	112	85	213	..	22	38	54	28	4
Actors.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	53	42	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	1	..
Architects.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	150	1	12	..	..	..	1	3	5	..	..	..	2	1	..
Clergy.....	110	..	31	6	36	26	1	8	2	548	278	4	229	10	6	1	5	2	13	..	1	6	12	1	..
Editors.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricians.....	4	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	653	501	18	72	17	4	..	6	10	28	..	2	3	5	..	..
Engineers (professional).....	17	6	5	3	1	1	..	1	1	508	304	10	86	18	6	1	13	29	41	..	1	7	12	4	2
Lawyers.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	67	31	14	14	1	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Literary and scientific persons.....	5	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	124	67	31	14	14	1	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musicians.....	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	132	2	12	12	1	6	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Officials (Government).....	60	..	5	4	38	..	2	1	8	217	7	1	42	9	6	3	5	2	10	..	1	1	1	3	..
Physicians.....	12	..	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	337	337	35	35	6	3	1	5	2	10	..	1	1	3	..	..
Sculptors and artists.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	..	2	4	6	3	1
Teachers.....	33	17	3	9	4	1	..	1	1	1,891	1,237	55	331	14	7	..	58	24	5	..	3	2	7	11	..
Other professional.....	6	3	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	65	772	18	65	22	6	..	14	11	18	..	3	2	7	11	..
Skilled, total.....	326	1	102	11	7	84	6	80	3	21,722	17,799	728	4,884	973	302	17	310	395	717	..	47	79	93	68	8
Bakers.....	7	1	1	1	4	1	..	..	..	164	164	1	14	11	..	3	10	16	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Barbers and hairdressers.....	10	1	..	2	1	..	2	4	..	620	410	2	156	39	4	..	7	3	8	..	1	2	..	..	..
Blacksmiths.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	164	4	81	3	..	3	6	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bookbinders.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	28	4	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brewers.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butchers.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	228	2	63	3	..	..	1	4	9	..	2	2	..	2	..
Cabinetmakers.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	40	8	8	..	..	..	3	13	4	..	..	..	1	..	..
Carpenters and joiners.....	14	1	1	7	1	4	1	1	1	2,454	1,464	240	647	34	13	2	18	42	1	..	1	5	6	3	..
Cigar makers.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cigar makers.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	17	..	4	118	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerk packers.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and accountants.....	156	41	11	66	10	6	1	12	10	9,474	7,458	224	1,391	477	102	7	86	93	216	..	16	28	24	27	8
Dressmakers.....	14	7	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	255	15	104	22	49	..	41	5	30	..	3	1	1	1	1	..
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	315	13	11	3	3	1	2	4	8	..	3	4	3	..	..
Furriers and fur workers.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	30	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gardeners.....	0	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	117	97	3	4	1	2	1	1	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE 31.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year end, 1 June 30, 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations

Occupation	Number departed	Europe															
		Total	All other	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland					
												England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales		
All occupations	73,466	1,402	27	468	482	100	2,276	6	11	36	1,637	4,778	4,994	165	1,441	44	3,130
Professional, total	2,783	1,880	2	23	41		9	24	3	10	201	404	397	7	71	6	18
Actors	261	172	1	2	5		3				38	38	61		3		3
Architects	160	140						1		1	4	11	11	1	6		
Clergy	318	180	1	1	1	4				7	11	30		1			3
Editors	7	2										2					
Electricians	137	190		1	2	2	2	1	1		2	22	17		10		
Engineers (professional)	361	237		3		2		4	5	24	43	59		11			4
Lawyers	79	40								3	3	9					
Literary and scientific personnel	150	104		3	1	5		5	1	6	10	26	1	4			1
Musicians	149	118		5			5			8	24	13		2	5		
Officials (Government)	169	72						1	1		3	19	1	1			1
Physicians	161	116		3	7	1	1			4	30	21		2			2
Sculptors and artists	20	13		2	1	2	2	1	1	4	11	10	1		1		
Teachers	382	299			11	3	3	4	4	73	57	61		10	21		1
Other professional	437	367		2	4	6	6	5	1	20	141	58	3	21			
Skilled, total	9,474	7,240	9	82	89	8	312	2	123	4	90	895	916	25	351	9	103
Bakers	242	218	1	6	4	1	12	5		2	3	73	8		7		2
Barbers and hairdressers	275	226	2		3		2	4		1	7	15	8		3		8
Blacksmiths	196	79		1			6	4		1	1	11			6		
Bookbinders	12	7															
Butchers	152	137		7	1		11			2	41	10		2			
Cabinetmakers	113	105		1	1	4		4	5	2	16	6		1			1
Carpenters and joiners	1,068	898	3	9	5	13		18	32	6	54	61	1	35	1	2	
Cigar makers	11	11			1					1	2						
Cigar makers	325	21		3			2	1	1								
Cigar packers	5	4															
Clerks and accountants	1,561	1,029	8	8	8	1	17	24	9	51	230	236	7	67	2	19	
Dressmakers	302	145		5	6		10		2	1	17	25	8	1	1		3
Engineers (domestic, marine, and stationary)	256	189		2	5		4	5	2	4	6	31		18			
Furriers and furriers	58	51					4			4	3	4					19

TABLE 31.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Continued

Occupation	Europe—Continued												
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland
All occupations	841	1,049	17,700	31	314	13	476	1,786	2,466	2,367	1,148	1,115	594
Professional, total	33	43	381	14	14	1	26	37	47	8	13	64	46
Actors	1		29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2
Architects	1		3					1	19	2	2	5	5
Clergy	4	25	31	3	3	3	3	1	4		14	4	1
Electricians	1	3	8	1	3	3	3	3	4	3	1	4	4
Engineers (professional)		3	16	1	1	6	20	20	2	1	3	9	13
Lawyers	1		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	4
Liberty and scientific persons		4	9	4	1	4	2	4	1	1	3	6	4
Musicians		1	10	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	4
Officials (Government)	6	2	21	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	4
Physicians			31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1
Sculptors and artists	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
Teachers	6	1	14	1	1	2	5	6	6	4	5	6	11
Other professional	3	15	5	3	1	2	13	5	1	2	2	12	3
Skilled, total	108	197	1,828	2	48	1	90	704	298	143	124	283	110
Bakers	3	3	46			3	3	17	7	7	5	1	4
Barbers and hairdressers	4	4	32			2	6	1	1	2	3	3	7
Blacksmiths	3	2	20		1	1	1	6	1	1	4	2	1
Bookbinders			1			1	2	1	1			2	1
Butchers	5	2	16		1	1	1	4	9	2	3	7	1
Cabinetmakers	3	6	26					1	2	2	1	1	3
Carpenters and joiners			121		10	10	371	27	9	5	2	61	5
Cigar makers							4			1	1	1	2
Cigar makers	1		4				1	1	1	1	1	2	
Cigar packers													
Clerks and accountants	18	45	92	1	21	21	34	20	1	9	22	31	31
Dressmakers	3	11	27	1	3	3	1	2	1	3	1	5	5
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	2	4	9			6	14	3	1	1	2	7	11

Furriers and fur workers	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	8	1	10	3	2
Gardeners	1	4	11	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	3	1	1
Iron and steel workers	1	4	23	2	2	6	6	6	13	3	4	1	4
Jewelers	1	20	20								2		
Locksmiths	1								1				
Machinists	4	14	26	7	3	14	14	25	10	4	1	35	7
Masons	2	4	49	2	15	177	177	3	10		23	28	4
Mechanics (not specified)	2	3	124	4	4	14	14	7	4	4	5	5	5
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	8	11	38	3	3	7	7	11	2	4	2	11	7
Millers	1	9	9	1	1	2	2	6	3	2	2	13	3
Milliners	3	2	21	1	1	1	1	11	1	1		2	1
Miners	1	3	4			1	1	2	1	1		2	1
Painters and glaziers	24	4	259	9	3	9	9	47	4	1	11	4	42
Pattern makers	1	23	23	2				12	4	2	1	16	1
Photographers			2	1				2		1	1	1	1
Plasterers	1	1	5	1				3	2				
Plumbers	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Printers	1		5										
Saddlers and harness makers			1	1									
Seamstresses	2	11	11	3	3			1	1	2		1	1
Shoemakers	2	166	4	4	6	6	6	6	3	1	2	1	3
Stokers	2	23	23	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	3	1
Stonecutters	1	21	21										
Tailors	3	1	171	5	1	1	4	23	1	14	2	1	9
Tanners and curriers								2	2		1	3	2
Textile workers (not specified)								19					
Tinners	2	30	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tobacco workers													
Upholsterers	1	1	2										
Watch and clock makers													
Weavers and spinners	1	5	35	3	1	1	1	21	59	1		1	2
Woodworkers (not specified)	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	5	1	1
Other skilled	1	5	16	1	1	4	2	9		1	10	1	3
Miscellaneous, total	373	557	13,172	14	128	4	148	649	1,663	688	1,768	242	1,284
Agents	2	5	16	1	5			3	1	3	1	1	4
Bankers			7		2				1	1	2	3	1
Drymen, huckmen, and teamsters	2	2	4					1	1				
Farmers	18	22	75	1	29	40	172	1	31	19	12	28	34
Farm laborers	2	4	1	2		13	1	1	1		4	6	
Fishermen			43			20			10			3	
Hotel keepers			4					2		2			3
Labourers	252	173	12,195	7	112	171	1,264	1,663	581	69	1,552	154	2
Manufacturers	6	2	14	1		2					2	2	1
Merchants and dealers	11	15	199	3	1	2		1	13	4	9	10	17
Servants	49	274	281	1	10	29	287	114	60	47	7	24	2
Other miscellaneous	31	58	342	1	15	109	76	76	10	32	4	87	60
No occupation (including women and children)	327	293	2,748	5	97	376	642	345	411	86	286	307	456

TABLE 35.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations

Occupation	Number admitted	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
All occupations	335,175	182	100	4,873	181	26,029	840	9,321	209	918	2,512	232	414	29,723	2,570	1,419	765
Professional, total	11,512	12	8	101	5	1,000	34	166	19	180	112	21	17	697	67	38	26
Actors	178			10		42		1		1		3		6		3	
Architects	47					24	1	7		12	1		1	43	4	1	1
Clergy	1,127	3	1	16	2	117	4	11		8	6		5	60	9	4	4
Editors	22													1			
Electricians	1,454	1	1	9		78	1	26		16			1	126	11	4	1
Engineers (professional)	2,346	2	2	6	1	148	8	38	4	17	1		1	158	16	5	4
Lawyers	1,173			2		46	1	1		3				10			
Literary and scientific person	408			1				1						27	4	1	2
Musicians	642			8		80	3	1		6				35	3	1	2
Officials (Government)	367	1	1			31	1	2	1		1	2		13	1		2
Physicians	486	1		1		32	2			7		1		13	3	4	1
Sculptors and artists	182					5		2		1			1	23		1	
Teachers	2,428	4	1	43	1	276	12	41	2	13	8	5	4	119	8	7	5
Other professional	1,183	2	4			53	1	16	2	24	1	4		58	7	7	4
Skilled, total	61,733	34	22	403	21	3,557	80	1,019	28	120	737	30	60	4,295	424	157	71
Bakers	1,460	3		12		73	2	20	2	9	1		1	111	16	11	2
Barbers and hairdressers	1,172			8		76	4	12		22	1		1	52	2	1	1
Blacksmiths	1,814	1		6	1	36	3	25		1	1	1	1	48	5	2	1
Bookbinders	102					4								5	1		1
Brewers	10							1									
Butchers	1,061			2		40	1	50	1	2		1	3	96	10	5	1
Cabinetmakers	1,173					10		5					1	17			
Carpenters and joiners	4,966	1	2	52		263	4	101	8	70	1		1	341	24	9	3
Cigar makers	6					2											
Cigar packers	161					4		1		114				4			1
Clerks and accountants	18,313	17	2	98	4	1,380	24	245	10	250	17	24	17	2	120	39	15
Dressmakers	1,611	2		1	1	94	2	28	1	10	2			102	3	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	880		2	2	1	58		11		14	1	1	2	48	2	1	1
Furriers and fur workers	154					3		1						14	2		
Gardeners	765		1		1	57		24	1	11		1		84	6	10	3

Hat and cap makers.....	1	2	2	14	2	27	3	6	10	38
Iron and steel workers.....	23	112	222	14	2	27	3	6	261	2
Jewelers.....	3	20	112	30	1	34	5	4	61	1
Locksmiths.....	18	28	116	23	3	34	6	2	256	3
Machinists.....	12	431	120	8	1	13	6	2	110	2
Millwrights.....	42	126	62	14	1	12	3	1	113	5
Masons.....	1	56	138	10	1	12	3	6	132	4
Mechanics (not specified).....	6	231	625	20	2	35	10	3	366	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	3	27	143	4	1	3	2	2	38	1
Millers.....	2	7	24	1	1	3	1	1	29	60
Millwrights.....	2	35	32	1	1	3	1	1	18	136
Miners.....	10	156	210	9	2	7	14	2	128	6
Painters and glaziers.....	8	120	238	9	1	4	3	3	488	1
Pattern makers.....	1	9	16	1	1	2	1	1	37	2
Photographers.....	1	7	16	2	2	2	1	1	4	66
Plasterers.....	1	20	46	6	1	4	1	1	100	12
Plumbers.....	5	75	147	6	1	2	3	3	37	169
Printers.....	3	5	14	2	2	2	3	1	34	221
Saddlery and harness makers.....	1	23	4	2	1	10	1	4	16	82
Seamstresses.....	3	37	42	11	3	8	1	2	40	2
Shoemakers.....	4	75	55	3	1	8	1	1	89	440
Stokers.....	1	3	33	2	1	2	1	1	28	101
Stonecutters.....	8	15	15	2	2	9	4	4	12	59
Tailors.....	20	104	111	11	2	9	1	1	115	1
Tanners and curriers.....	1	37	21	1	1	3	1	5	36	2
Textile workers (not specified).....	2	6	31	1	1	3	1	5	24	2
Tinners.....	1	4	2	1	1	3	1	10	105	10
Tobacco workers.....	1	4	2	1	1	3	1	10	10	10
Upholsterers.....	1	9	42	2	2	2	1	19	63	23
Watch and clock makers.....	21	23	21	3	1	6	1	10	101	216
Weavers and spinners.....	1	131	50	1	1	6	1	1	143	5
Wheelwrights.....	2	2	27	1	1	8	9	4	47	2
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	13	27	17	1	8	9	4	126	559
Other skilled.....	7	74	175	17	1	8	9	4	5	2
Miscellaneous, total.....	387	10,551	8,429	1,608	43	709	378	488	51	765
Agents.....	1	2	18	32	1	8	3	1	67	5
Bankers.....	4	10	401	10	1	1	1	1	3	150
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	145	179	5	1	1	1	4	11	1
Farmers.....	4	187	810	265	5	59	91	90	520	28
Farmlaborers.....	27	79	1,700	778	8	179	158	222	1,339	5,324
Fishermen.....	1	588	35	9	1	1	1	1	11	91
Hotel keepers.....	1	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	67	1
Laborers.....	6	53	2,284	211	5	166	48	62	181	6,222
Manufacturers.....	1	14	14	3	1	44	7	6	15	11
Merchants and dealers.....	3	17	258	27	8	44	7	6	210	4
Servants.....	33	134	1,448	273	13	193	42	75	2,269	30
Other miscellaneous.....	11	30	569	65	3	55	28	31	796	5
No occupation (including women and children).....	111	403	10,994	1,114	102	727	316	292	861	5,870
									325	31,368
										173
										312

TABLE 35.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations (Continued)

Occupation	Illinois	California	Oregon	Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina	North Carolina	Florida	Alabama	Georgia	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Montana	Virginia	Idaho	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All occupations	9,125	3,011	1,922	23,067	1	141	2,007	56	4,012	13	260	14,110	573	1,221	328	3	5,440	516	10	133	224
Professionals, total	261	9	61	688		2	88		9	12	13	360	19	31	34	1	208				8
Actors	2		1	1			1											3			
Architects	10			35					1				15							1	
Clergy	40	4	8	81			10						3					3		3	
Editors	1																	32		13	4
Electricians	16			1																	
Engineers (professional)	10			81					1				37					37		18	
Lawyers	1			231					1				40					28		37	1
Literary and scientific persons	1			7									15					5		3	
Musicians	8			1									3					1		7	
Officials (Government)	29		2	19									91					18		8	
Physicians	9			11									7					4			
Physicians and artists	30	1	4	33					1				18					12		2	1
Sculptors	4			11																	
Teachers	42	3	14	73			39		3			4	132	1	20	4		33		20	1
Other professional	34	1	7	76			6		1			1	26	3	1	1		31		18	1
Skilled, total	1,821	35	281	3,718	1	12	435	11	34	30	2,786	141	105	65				581	83	914	24
Bakers	43		5	88			8		2	2		80	2	2	3			15		23	2
Barbers and hairdressers	34	1	7	31			12					103						31	1	0	2
Blacksmiths	26		4	60			3					50	2					15		18	
Bookbinders	5						2					6						1			
Brewers				1																	
Butchers	34		9	64			4					35						15		17	1
Cabinetmakers	5			10																2	
Carpenters and joiners	102	2	22	237		1	34		2	4	435	7	7	2	2			81	5	61	2
Cigar makers	2		1	5																	
Cigar packers	1																				
Clerks and accountants	45	7	78	67	1	7	91		10	13	686	52	25	16				314	13	157	5
Dressmakers	41		8	16			16				95	6	2	1				15		12	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	32		11	56			8				9	2	2	2				38	1	8	
Furriers and fur workers	19	1	2	49			3				1		1					3			
Hat and cap makers	2			6							2	1						7		15	2

Locksmiths.....	6	17	17	238	8	2,950	107	736	28	82	356	34	440	48	2,212	313	90
Machinists.....	511			4			0	17							2	3	3
Mariners.....	544						45	17							34	2	3
Masons.....	286	4	1				1	10							11	2	3
Mechanics (not specified).....	427			1			26	9							25	6	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	95						7	2							29	1	1
Millers.....	77							2							5		
Milliners.....	43							3								2	1
Miners.....	705	2	0	22			12	14							2	52	10
Painters and glaziers.....	247			1			11	8							15		9
Pattern makers.....	19						1	1							1		
Photographers.....	33						7	1							1		
Plasterers.....	50						5	1							2		
Plumbers.....	75						5	2							4		2
Printers.....	43						4	1							2		
Saddlers and harness makers.....	6						1										
Seamstresses.....	43						2								1		
Shoemakers.....	257						4								1		
Stokers.....	69						3	1							17	3	
Stonecutters.....	39						1	1							3	3	
Tailors.....	337						1	7							1		
Tanners and curriers.....	12						8	1							33	1	
Textile workers (not specified).....	76			1			1	2							1		
Thimers.....	26							1							4		
Tobacco workers.....	3							1							2		
Upholsterers.....	22																
Watch and clock makers.....	18						1								3		
Weavers and spinners.....	286						3	7	1						2	1	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	31							1							5		
Other skilled.....	278			2			30	3							18	1	1
Miscellaneous, total.....	41,183	17	17	238	8	2,950	107	736	28	82	356	34	440	48	2,212	313	90
Agents.....	227			1			30	3							21		
Bankers.....	107						8	1							2		
Draymen, huckmen, and teamsters.....	46			2			3								1		
Farmers.....	1,400	1	2	1			153	6							4		
Farm laborers.....	140						19	1							1		
Fishermen.....	130			1			30	2							6		
Hotel keepers.....	71			2			2	2							1		
Laborers.....	29,229	13	12	213	5	2,070	81	525	14	43	143	20	374	20	1,636	270	48
Manufacturers.....	86						2	2							3		
Merchants and dealers.....	2,314	1	1	2	2	368	7	16							85	9	2
Servants.....	4,699			12	1	127	6	100	5	17	18	7	18	2	247	9	5
Other miscellaneous.....	2,821	2		6		129	5	44	2	13	92	4	0	12	123	14	7
No occupation (including women and children).....	19,976	14	1	123	1	1,387	38	271	16	67	526	15	148	20	1,055	90	45

TABLE 36.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued*

Occupation	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	
All occupations	126	51	140	48	243	5,960	2,128	327	32	334	101	101	44	25	3,490	141	32,363
Professional, total	7	2	31	1	18	124	80	11	2	16	1	1	1	2	76	4	1,557
Actors						9	2			1					3		189
Architects						4	6			2					1		26
Clergy	1	1	1		6	18	0	1		2				1	7	1	131
Editors						1											2
Electricians						6	12	1		1					9		61
Engineers (professional)	1		5			20	18	1		1					6	2	216
Lawyers						1	1	1		1					3		79
Literary and scientific persons	4	1			3	6	4			1					5		85
Musicians						9	3	2	1	4					5		85
Officials (Government)			3			8	2	1							1		83
Physicians					9	11	4	1	1			1			4		80
Sculptors and artists															2		41
Teachers	1		14	1	1	27	6	3		1				1	12		201
Other professional			3			3	8	2		4	1				15		283
Skilled, total	22	4	49	3	25	128	498	80	2	48	18	8	4	4	459	13	4,256
Bakers						24	12	2		2		1		1	14		120
Barbers and hairdressers			1		2	40	19							16		141	
Blacksmiths						2	12			1				5		38	
Bookbinders						1	1										5
Butchers						10	10							3		2	64
Cabinetmakers						1	3	1		2				14			64
Carpenters and joiners						4	3							4			58
Cigar makers	1		1			40	22	4		6				78			636
Cigar packers						1											8
Clerks and accountants															2		15
Clerks						92	4	3	1	8				61			15
Dressmakers			5	1	1	3	2			1			1	6			894
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						16	16	1		2				12			121
Furriers and fur workers			1			10				1							132
Gardeners						3	6			1				2			49
Hatters and cap makers						10	18	3		3				2			1
Iron and steel workers	1					1	18	3		3	1			19			68
Jewelers						6	2			1				4			31

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,225	18,205	1	4	1	2,648	5	117	2	35	29	1	13	2
Swedish	25,544	13,505		1							323	10	13,071	4
Slovak	1,017	979	13		1	894				4				
Spanish	1,065	442								2	4			
Spanish American	3,185	8		1					6		1			
Syrian	684	17							2					
Turkish	112	54	11						1					
Welsh	1,349	1,033		4							96		2	929
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	5	1											
Other peoples	396	176	153	1					3	1	6			

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by country of birth and race or people—Continued

Race or people	Born in Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	56	31,722	16,212	222	434	112	1,184	6,738	19,430	411	1,328	3,676	473	9,042	2,669	767	1,338	408
African (black)										4						3		
Armenian	1	1	1						1		3	43				362		4
Austrian	1				1				8		3	2			1	1	42	
Bulgarian and Macedonian			2							1	3						344	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			45						5		1				1	1	628	1
Croatian and Slovenian																		
Cuban						1												
Dalmatian, Italian, and Herzegovinian						1	1,180	1			1						12	
Dutch and Flemish	2	113	7				1	1	8		3	2				4		34
English					1													
Finnish						2			3									
French	7	2	27	24	23	83	2	8	449	2	189	241	4	13	185	3	4	4
German			111				1		11			2		4	1,586	1	169	39
Greek	162		17	117	246	1	9	8	8,626		469	2,677		3	14	4	6	4
Hebrew		21,383						1								14	12	6
Irish																		
Italian (north)			1,738			1			5		6			1	65		5	75
Italian (south)	3		14,439			3	3		16		6	3	3	1	163	2	2	230
Lithuanian				20	442			3			146	1					44	1
Magyar	66		2															
Mexican									4,796		2	28				1	2	2
Polish	6			6	12		1		2		3					1		
Portuguese																		
Rumanian											346					2	13	
Russian									243		6	653				3	4	1
Ruthenian (Rusniak)								3	167		1	17						
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)	1	53	2			1	1	8	9		6	3		9,011	3		1	75
Scotch																		
Slovak					1		1	28	1		2	3		4	4	1	49	

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by country of birth and race or people—Continued

Race or people	Born in Asia							Born in America										Born in—								
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America (Miquelon and St. Pierre)	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific islands	
Total.....	4,184	105	1,203	181	737	286	128	491	686	367	147,656	68,366	3,571	67,155	2,228	1,145	57	1,470	1,087	2,567	10	133	316	259	139	36
African (black).....	15										912	153														
Armenian.....	522	95		1		5	16	20	374	11	15	4		5				4		49	12	17				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	3										28	26		1				1								
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	20						16	1	2	1	13	13														
Chinese.....	1,089		1,084	1	2					2	8	5		1			2		3		1	3	2	1		
Croatian and Slovenian.....											8	5					5		2							
Cuban.....											1,916	2		1,902	3		5		4							
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....											5															
Dutch and Flemish.....	1						1				846	815		2	4	21		1		3		17	1	14		
East Indian.....	48			48							1									1	2					
English.....	150		29	76	24	2	2	2	15		26,951	23,362	3,249	87	12	137	24	24	12	43	1	2	114	192	119	3
Finnish.....	1		1								72	70	1							1						
French.....	9		1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	15,605	15,488	33	50	3	4	1	6	2	9	9	36	3		5	
German.....	21		8	1	5	2	1	1	4	1	2,795	2,600	3	63	5	1	11	42	69	1	20	2	8	1		
Greek.....	396		3				3	226	162	9	16	9								1		17	27	3		
Hebrew.....	259	2	18	3	3	165	4	9	13	45	893	818	1	3	11	8		18	34	12	17	9	16	5		
Irish.....	24		5	19							10,976	10,732	219	7	2			1	3	124	126	8	3	2		
Italian (north).....	1						1				423	151	1	14				6	9	350	272	25	29	1		
Italian (south).....	2								1		746	107		6							2					
Japanese.....	655					655					3	2		1											5	
Korean.....	42																									
Lithuanian.....	1		1								27	24	1	1				1		1						
Magyar.....	1					1					47	43			2			2		1						
Mexican.....											66,753	1		66,732	11		4	4								

TABLE 38.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonimmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex

Countries of last or intended future permanent residence ¹	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed								
	Immigrant		Nonimmigrant	Emigrant		Nonemigrant						
	Male	Female		Total	Male		Female	Total				
All countries.....	154,163	141,012	335,175	127,279	75,547	202,826	51,536	21,830	73,366	111,569	68,573	180,142
Europe, total.....	91,205	77,163	168,368	24,684	14,412	39,096	38,832	16,570	55,402	24,932	13,905	38,837
Albania.....	143	100	243	1	2	3	223	14	237	8	-----	8
Austria.....	518	498	1,016	385	163	548	261	204	465	226	104	330
Belgium.....	368	406	774	397	182	579	251	228	482	245	150	484
Bulgaria.....	115	87	202	55	18	73	118	12	130	18	2	20
Czechoslovakia.....	1,817	1,723	3,540	250	95	345	1,601	675	2,276	439	104	543
Danzig, Free City of.....	131	92	223	16	9	25	5	1	6	2	1	3
Denmark.....	1,735	770	2,505	334	176	510	316	220	536	370	238	608
Estonia.....	56	83	139	15	12	27	115	3	118	6	13	19
Finland.....	182	255	437	488	96	584	147	241	388	245	65	313
France, including Corsica.....	2,267	2,148	4,415	2,359	1,534	3,893	807	830	1,637	2,113	1,388	3,501
Germany.....	28,573	19,940	48,513	4,211	1,699	5,910	2,216	2,532	4,748	3,876	1,901	5,777
Great Britain and Northern Ireland.....	5,071	4,919	9,990	8,293	5,478	13,771	2,436	2,558	4,994	8,671	5,921	14,592
England.....	273	218	491	80	54	134	66	99	165	77	42	119
Northern Ireland.....	6,504	6,107	12,611	1,062	1,285	2,347	640	795	1,441	705	874	1,579
Scotland.....	611	1,127	1,738	183	169	352	27	17	44	49	38	87
Wales.....	573	1,516	2,089	152	87	239	2,080	450	3,130	220	30	259
Greece.....	318	495	813	167	75	242	481	360	841	181	97	278
Hungary.....	14,891	13,193	28,084	406	348	754	481	610	1,091	481	325	806
Irish Free State.....	8,397	8,900	17,297	1,690	949	2,639	15,087	2,672	17,759	2,249	502	2,751
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	157	246	403	20	11	31	11	10	21	5	5	12
Latvia.....	354	416	770	38	29	67	213	101	314	69	23	92
Lithuania.....	58	53	111	8	8	16	5	5	13	6	2	8
Luxembourg.....	916	817	1,733	761	331	1,092	276	180	456	760	367	1,127
Netherlands.....	3,686	2,382	6,068	1,333	321	1,654	1,158	628	1,786	691	292	1,083
Norway.....	4,102	5,169	9,271	212	127	339	1,541	716	2,257	339	111	470
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	432	135	567	147	39	186	1,883	464	2,347	287	189	470
Romania.....	577	693	1,270	131	88	219	819	429	1,248	153	80	233
Russia.....	418	765	1,183	222	97	319	159	80	239	150	61	211
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	264	165	429	539	182	721	1,941	237	2,178	760	239	999

Sweden.....	5,705	2,552	8,287	551	284	865	643	472	1,115	646	362	1,008
Switzerland.....	1,230	891	2,121	547	336	883	339	255	594	502	306	808
Turkey in Europe.....	62	154	216	33	28	61	23	1	24	8	3	11
Yugoslavia (Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes).....	480	710	1,190	63	39	102	1,448	463	1,911	237	71	308
Other Europe.....	221	167	388	17	13	30	8	5	13	16	6	22
Asia, total.....	2,311	1,358	3,669	5,966	1,205	7,171	5,315	692	6,007	5,015	764	5,779
Armenia.....	6	7	13	---	1	1	18	2	20	8	1	9
China.....	1,015	426	1,471	3,357	638	3,995	3,945	231	4,179	2,962	353	3,315
India.....	68	34	102	296	92	388	102	24	126	181	57	238
Japan.....	339	233	723	1,973	339	2,312	894	311	1,295	1,652	280	1,932
Palestine.....	308	156	464	135	36	171	111	31	142	80	29	109
Persia.....	24	9	33	16	3	19	29	4	33	19	1	20
Syria.....	206	384	590	60	40	100	123	62	185	48	17	65
Turkey in Asia.....	9	51	60	14	2	16	56	18	74	23	1	24
Other Asia.....	155	58	213	115	54	169	37	6	43	42	25	67
America, total.....	99,890	61,982	161,872	93,705	57,352	151,057	7,007	4,296	11,303	79,007	51,784	130,851
Canada.....	43,379	38,127	81,506	8,425	7,574	15,099	1,300	633	1,953	17,244	11,615	28,889
Newfoundland.....	1,817	1,257	3,073	270	270	540	249	238	487	477	262	739
Mexico.....	48,653	19,098	67,751	3,478	2,108	5,586	2,139	818	2,957	3,103	1,406	4,511
Cuba.....	2,055	965	3,020	6,936	3,325	10,261	1,070	528	1,598	8,242	1,124	11,424
Other West Indies.....	450	549	999	2,500	1,992	4,492	905	1,229	2,134	2,532	1,715	4,247
British Honduras.....	74	34	108	61	55	116	10	10	20	78	53	131
Other Central America.....	919	744	1,663	1,352	971	2,323	425	276	701	1,318	830	2,148
Brazil.....	808	281	1,089	322	196	518	139	170	209	348	192	540
Other South America.....	1,735	953	2,688	2,332	1,252	3,584	770	474	1,244	2,771	1,723	4,494
United States.....	---	---	---	68,022	39,594	107,616	---	---	---	42,952	30,776	73,728
Other America.....	4	4	4	7	15	22	---	---	---	---	---	---
Others, total.....	757	509	1,266	2,924	2,578	5,502	382	272	654	2,555	2,120	4,675
Egypt.....	138	90	228	66	31	97	18	10	28	47	19	66
Other Africa.....	194	98	292	251	177	428	55	29	84	205	84	289
Australia and appertaining islands.....	261	200	464	1,868	1,073	3,541	227	132	379	1,640	1,392	3,632
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	143	105	248	591	625	1,219	59	70	129	566	578	1,144
Other Pacific islands.....	18	16	34	145	72	217	23	11	34	97	47	144

¹ Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 39.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927				Six months ended June 30, 1927				Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926				Year ended Dec. 31, 1926			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total.....	194,163	141,012	335,175	95,027	63,502	159,220	98,538	77,417	175,955	135,076	141,219	336,295	938	872	1,810	1,810
African (black)	415	540	955	205	233	438	210	307	517	339	539	878	629	1,507	1,128	2,637
Armenian	203	720	923	18	517	535	445	373	771	1,356	1,322	2,678	1,322	1,322	2,644	2,644
Belgian and Moravian (Czech)	1,204	1,167	2,371	462	366	828	783	771	1,554	1,307	1,307	2,614	1,307	1,307	2,614	2,614
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	830	278	1,108	123	108	231	197	170	367	307	307	614	307	307	614	614
Chinese	322	409	731	165	184	349	274	137	411	1,142	230	1,372	1,142	230	1,372	1,372
Croatian and Slovenian	1,435	484	1,919	592	202	794	457	207	664	384	384	1,068	384	384	1,068	1,068
Cuban	37	32	69	15	18	33	33	304	1,177	1,450	510	1,960	41	41	81	81
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,711	1,412	3,123	818	634	1,452	805	778	1,583	1,835	1,434	3,269	1,434	1,434	3,269	3,269
Dutch and Flemish	47	4	51	15	1	16	32	3	35	50	4	54	4	4	8	8
East Indian	20,768	19,367	40,135	9,008	7,637	16,735	11,670	11,769	23,439	23,722	21,091	44,813	21,091	21,091	44,813	44,813
English	10,169	8,917	19,086	105	125	230	113	256	369	308	308	616	308	308	616	616
Finnish	23,142	23,445	46,587	4,060	3,466	7,526	8,060	5,797	13,857	11,204	12,122	23,326	11,204	12,122	23,326	23,326
French	5,260	4,228	9,488	16,211	11,484	27,695	16,927	12,061	28,988	33,591	25,561	59,152	25,561	25,561	59,152	59,152
German	804	1,000	1,804	409	834	1,243	425	850	1,284	604	1,337	2,641	1,337	1,337	2,641	2,641
Greek	5,260	4,228	9,488	2,432	3,257	5,689	2,613	3,001	5,614	4,882	5,614	10,496	5,614	5,614	10,496	10,496
Hebrew	24,149	44,236	68,385	11,151	8,568	19,719	12,666	12,069	25,065	25,080	21,047	46,127	21,047	21,047	46,127	46,127
Irish	1,473	1,204	2,677	684	822	1,506	719	582	1,331	1,135	974	2,109	974	974	2,109	2,109
Italian (north)	7,829	8,966	16,795	3,377	4,188	7,565	4,451	3,878	8,339	6,040	6,129	12,169	6,129	6,129	12,169	12,169
Italian (south)	40	211	251	186	75	261	293	106	399	482	250	702	250	250	702	702
Japanese	40	7	47	13	1	14	26	7	32	51	16	67	16	16	32	32
Korean	246	303	549	141	146	287	105	157	262	155	271	426	271	271	426	426
Lithuanian	467	482	949	188	279	467	333	333	612	475	611	1,086	611	611	1,086	1,086
Macayan	48,107	18,679	66,786	27,629	5,680	33,309	29,478	8,979	29,457	45,356	14,701	60,157	14,701	14,701	60,157	60,157
Mexican	2,177	2,072	4,249	843	911	1,754	1,264	1,178	2,422	1,985	2,128	4,610	2,128	2,128	4,610	4,610
Pacific Islander	63	28	91	21	86	107	338	104	412	587	269	856	269	269	856	856
Polish	63	28	91	114	108	222	248	70	174	124	205	329	205	205	329	329
Portuguese	184	208	392	114	108	222	248	70	174	124	205	329	205	205	329	329
Rumanian	246	199	445	240	199	439	240	199	439	240	199	439	240	240	439	439
Russian	12,540	6,689	19,229	4,727	2,989	7,716	5,919	3,700	9,619	12,286	7,568	19,854	7,568	7,568	19,854	19,854
Ruthenian (Rusyns)	12,640	12,604	25,244	4,727	4,970	9,697	7,605	3,700	11,305	14,108	11,164	28,272	11,164	11,164	28,272	28,272
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	648	883	1,531	487	348	835	148	45	193	280	61	353	61	61	353	353
Scotch	1,902	1,923	3,825	1,095	202	1,297	244	217	461	730	321	885	321	321	885	885
Spanish	775	735	1,510	105	605	710	608	667	1,275	1,648	1,090	2,738	1,090	1,090	2,738	2,738
Spanish American	1,302	1,923	3,225	105	605	710	608	667	1,275	1,648	1,090	2,738	1,090	1,090	2,738	2,738
Syrian	775	735	1,510	105	605	710	608	667	1,275	1,648	1,090	2,738	1,090	1,090	2,738	2,738
Turkish	188	199	387	114	108	222	248	70	174	124	205	329	205	205	329	329
Welsh	246	199	445	240	199	439	240	199	439	240	199	439	240	240	439	439
West Indian (except Cuban)	188	199	387	114	108	222	248	70	174	124	205	329	205	205	329	329
Other peoples	241	162	403	80	66	146	157	86	241	267	164	431	164	164	431	431

TABLE 40.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	127, 279	75, 547	202, 826	60, 946	29, 550	90, 536	66, 333	45, 957	112, 290	129, 502	74, 563	204, 065
Total.....	127, 279	75, 547	202, 826	60, 946	29, 550	90, 536	66, 333	45, 957	112, 290	129, 502	74, 563	204, 065
African (black).....	1, 284	1, 387	2, 671	727	743	1, 470	557	644	1, 201	1, 291	1, 211	2, 502
Armenian.....	190	291	481	83	55	138	107	49	156	208	91	299
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 322	482	2, 554	423	168	591	889	764	1, 663	1, 451	954	2, 405
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	6, 874	1, 755	8, 849	305	47	352	369	198	4, 97	694	263	8, 897
Chinese.....	6, 889	365	7, 254	2, 425	179	2, 604	4, 364	186	4, 550	8, 861	365	9, 226
Croatian and Slovenian.....	732	259	991	366	70	436	366	180	4, 555	760	342	1, 102
Cuban.....	3, 977	2, 355	6, 332	1, 851	947	2, 848	2, 128	1, 358	3, 484	4, 110	2, 424	6, 564
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	111	73	184	43	14	57	68	39	127	130	83	213
Dutch and Flemish.....	2, 286	1, 494	3, 780	994	541	1, 535	1, 292	953	2, 215	2, 336	1, 469	3, 865
East Indian.....	159	167	326	73	5	78	86	3	89	185	22	207
English.....	20, 553	19, 258	39, 851	9, 614	8, 211	17, 825	10, 979	11, 047	22, 026	20, 420	18, 663	39, 089
Finnish.....	697	750	1, 447	330	163	493	367	354	564	601	740	1, 314
French.....	4, 441	4, 529	8, 970	1, 910	1, 568	3, 478	2, 531	2, 961	5, 492	4, 717	4, 527	9, 244
German.....	10, 623	8, 186	18, 809	4, 767	2, 767	7, 534	5, 826	5, 419	11, 275	10, 564	7, 883	18, 447
Greek.....	2, 952	504	3, 456	1, 279	212	1, 491	1, 673	292	1, 965	2, 840	481	3, 321
Hebrew.....	2, 391	1, 473	3, 864	1, 096	619	1, 715	1, 295	824	2, 119	2, 453	1, 417	3, 570
Irish.....	2, 779	4, 131	6, 910	1, 169	1, 305	2, 504	1, 580	2, 820	4, 406	3, 006	4, 240	7, 246
Italian (north).....	4, 013	1, 336	5, 349	2, 166	511	2, 677	1, 847	1, 025	2, 872	3, 516	1, 438	4, 954
Italian (south).....	17, 903	3, 131	20, 334	9, 631	1, 291	11, 192	7, 272	1, 850	9, 142	16, 889	3, 213	20, 102
Japanese.....	4, 717	1, 800	6, 517	2, 292	825	3, 067	2, 515	975	3, 490	4, 451	1, 682	6, 133
Korean.....	33	10	43	23	5	30	8	5	13	21	12	33
Lithuanian.....	239	164	403	78	30	108	161	131	295	262	191	453
Lithuanian (Lithuanian).....	772	752	1, 524	323	215	538	449	307	856	770	740	1, 516
Mexican.....	9, 783	4, 060	13, 873	4, 344	1, 486	5, 830	5, 439	2, 604	8, 043	11, 500	5, 115	16, 615
Pacific Islander.....	4	7	11	2	4	6	2	3	5	10	14	24
Polish.....	1, 217	730	1, 947	501	214	715	716	516	1, 232	1, 362	811	2, 173
Portuguese.....	2, 294	526	2, 820	1, 265	215	1, 480	1, 089	311	1, 400	2, 433	567	3, 000
Rumanian.....	372	270	642	164	92	256	208	178	386	357	262	648
Russian.....	794	447	1, 241	353	164	517	441	283	724	517	460	1, 192
Ruthenian (Ruthenian).....	96	39	135	51	15	66	45	24	69	218	51	269
Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6, 853	4, 419	11, 272	3, 388	1, 494	4, 882	3, 465	2, 925	6, 340	6, 624	4, 354	10, 978
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5, 519	5, 984	11, 503	2, 345	2, 303	4, 648	3, 714	3, 681	6, 855	5, 672	5, 754	11, 426
Slovak.....	369	136	505	323	124	447	46	12	58	85	26	111
Spanish.....	5, 731	2, 007	7, 738	3, 560	1, 222	4, 812	2, 141	785	2, 926	4, 445	1, 503	5, 948
Spanish American.....	2, 685	1, 892	4, 597	1, 282	500	2, 188	1, 403	966	2, 359	2, 841	1, 807	4, 648
Syrian.....	302	195	497	224	78	300	278	119	397	517	218	615
Turkish.....	148	39	187	67	17	84	81	22	103	132	36	168
Welsh.....	435	344	779	166	120	286	269	224	493	463	313	779
West Indian (except Cuban).....	869	791	1, 660	269	390	852	407	390	808	808	674	1, 482
Other peoples.....	531	285	816	269	177	446	262	108	370	561	205	766

TABLE 41.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	51,596	21,830	73,426	30,587	30,899	61,486	51,865	21,314	73,179
African (black).....	85	9	94	17	23	40	27	431	458
Armenian.....	42	9	51	17	23	40	63	8	71
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,176	548	1,724	886	279	1,165	1,150	643	1,793
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro.....	1,228	323	1,551	660	731	1,391	1,266	377	1,643
Chinese.....	3,940	207	4,147	1,713	2,299	4,012	3,464	152	3,616
Croatian and Slovenian.....	287	44	331	71	145	216	302	71	373
Cuban.....	68	312	380	111	239	350	598	368	966
Dalmatian, Dalmatian, and Herzegovinian.....	249	131	380	86	163	249	330	176	506
Dutch and Flemish.....	168	417	585	916	228	1,144	526	305	831
East Indian.....	71	9	80	28	76	104	74	9	83
English.....	3,758	3,691	7,449	1,752	1,877	3,629	3,342	3,473	6,815
French.....	421	226	647	118	92	210	239	570	809
German.....	2,628	2,879	5,507	1,406	1,106	2,512	2,134	713	2,847
Greek.....	2,086	421	2,507	1,072	1,262	2,334	3,260	443	3,703
Hawaiian.....	148	76	224	91	90	181	175	76	251
Irish.....	651	738	1,389	244	439	683	620	766	1,386
Italian (north).....	1,647	662	2,309	116	1,144	1,260	1,925	753	2,678
Italian (south).....	12,912	2,111	15,023	4,724	9,413	14,137	14,449	2,170	16,619
Japanese.....	852	298	1,150	412	480	892	841	314	1,155
Korean.....	48	7	55	19	26	45	35	9	44
Lithuanian.....	216	111	327	80	69	149	265	151	416
Malay.....	141	40	181	542	298	840	571	439	1,010
Mexican.....	1,578	796	2,374	973	465	1,438	2,010	880	2,890
Pacific Islander.....	4	3	7	1	4	5	0	2	2
Polish.....	1,277	718	1,995	1,110	1,128	2,238	1,926	743	2,669
Portuguese.....	1,899	403	2,302	473	1,421	1,894	1,943	401	2,344
Rumanian.....	1,792	406	2,198	371	481	852	902	451	1,353
Russian.....	147	166	313	141	76	217	350	168	518
Ruthenian (Rumanian).....	11	4	15	9	8	17	27	7	34
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).....	2,208	1,408	3,616	1,798	608	2,406	2,250	1,340	3,590
Scandinavian (Swedish).....	102	1,500	1,602	357	628	985	1,073	1,073	2,146
Slovak.....	147	146	293	272	84	356	153	101	254
Spanish.....	2,887	869	3,756	1,147	1,409	2,556	2,285	353	2,638
Spanish American.....	1,141	671	1,812	811	341	1,152	802	485	1,477
Syrian.....	134	71	205	101	18	119	103	55	158
Turkish.....	137	29	166	46	87	133	135	22	157
Welsh.....	44	23	67	27	13	40	31	25	56
West Indian (except Cuban).....	364	440	804	261	362	623	270	461	731
Other peoples.....	197	44	241	113	112	225	213	30	243

TABLE 42.—Nonmigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	111,769	68,573	180,342	52,973	33,641	86,614	58,596	34,932	93,528	101,811	61,409	163,221
African (black).....	963	662	1,625	451	270	721	482	382	864	901	687	1,588
Armenian.....	102	32	134	43	16	59	66	25	75	125	35	150
Bolshian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,070	409	1,578	431	333	764	578	236	814	1,122	682	1,804
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	4,840	3,400	8,240	310	149	459	340	181	521	840	301	1,141
Chinese.....	5,583	251	5,834	310	160	470	3,805	131	3,936	7,341	238	7,579
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,155	40	1,195	62	15	77	63	25	88	157	43	200
Cuban.....	4,764	2,443	7,207	1,767	637	2,404	3,007	1,806	4,813	4,787	2,565	7,342
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	3,369	228	3,597	147	91	238	252	137	389	477	282	759
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,243	1,396	3,639	689	634	1,323	1,251	762	2,016	2,375	1,463	3,838
East Indian.....	92	11	103	31	2	33	58	9	67	71	17	88
English.....	26,376	22,018	48,394	12,806	11,182	23,988	13,550	11,736	25,286	23,851	20,217	44,068
Finnish.....	1,017	652	1,669	513	354	867	504	294	800	1,039	888	1,927
French.....	4,763	4,075	8,838	2,111	1,111	3,222	2,355	1,064	3,419	4,474	3,774	8,248
German.....	8,598	6,334	14,932	4,789	3,777	8,566	3,779	2,557	6,336	7,095	5,369	12,464
Greek.....	1,243	248	1,491	635	119	754	269	132	401	1,152	229	1,381
Hebrew.....	810	585	1,395	541	405	946	180	180	360	542	317	859
Irish.....	2,743	3,229	5,972	1,277	1,277	2,554	1,521	1,052	2,573	2,410	2,467	4,877
Italian (north).....	2,705	678	3,383	1,061	414	1,475	1,414	514	1,928	2,335	1,038	3,373
Italian (south).....	10,255	2,244	12,499	3,643	1,042	4,685	6,562	1,202	7,764	10,018	1,987	12,005
Japanese.....	6,916	3,309	10,225	3,166	1,377	4,543	3,780	1,702	5,482	6,678	3,186	9,864
Korean.....	46	19	65	12	12	24	27	13	40	44	14	58
Lithuanian.....	220	154	374	101	87	188	119	67	186	284	110	394
Latvian.....	527	444	971	236	228	464	291	216	507	523	457	980
Mexican.....	6,008	2,172	8,180	3,340	1,587	4,927	6,585	585	7,170	1,191	1,051	2,242
Pacific Islander.....	14	6	20	8	4	12	6	2	8	6	3	9
Polish.....	1,639	809	2,448	755	392	1,147	884	417	1,301	1,570	768	2,338
Portuguese.....	1,092	407	1,499	289	116	405	803	291	1,094	1,136	455	1,591
Rumanian.....	1,549	374	1,923	201	143	344	348	231	579	631	403	1,034
Russian.....	1,641	327	1,968	319	176	495	322	161	483	692	318	1,010
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	32	23	55	24	17	41	8	6	14	153	24	177
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).....	6,156	4,290	10,446	3,054	2,535	5,589	3,102	1,755	4,857	5,600	3,694	9,294
Scotch.....	3,881	4,200	8,081	1,680	1,780	3,460	2,204	2,480	4,684	3,404	3,740	7,144
Slovak.....	414	126	540	181	48	229	233	78	311	382	107	489
Spanish.....	3,912	1,182	5,094	1,825	561	2,386	2,087	621	2,708	3,382	980	4,362
Spanish American.....	3,106	1,943	5,049	1,376	827	2,203	1,730	1,116	2,846	2,878	1,768	4,646
Syrian.....	318	113	431	175	62	237	143	51	194	266	371	637
Turkish.....	132	30	162	10	10	20	58	20	78	109	28	137
Welsh.....	177	121	298	89	51	140	88	70	158	165	112	277
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,107	910	2,017	401	327	728	706	583	1,289	1,070	871	1,941
Other peoples.....	519	213	732	250	177	427	269	66	335	419	118	537

TABLE 43.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, with comparative per cents, as specified

Classes	Aliens admitted			Per cent distribution			Per cent of each class	
	Total	Immigrant ¹	Nonimmigrant ²	Immigrant and non-immigrant	Immigrant ³	Nonimmigrant ⁴	Immigrant ⁵	Nonimmigrant ⁶
All classes, total	228,011	66,173	232,826	130.00	100.00	100.00	62.30	37.70
Nonimmigrants, total	95,794	1,797	97,067	17.79	.54	40.30	1.88	98.12
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	1,621	114	4,739	1.06	27	2.35	16.08	83.92
Temporary visitors for business	27,333	11	22,511	4.19	.01	11.00	.01	100.00
Temporary visitors for pleasure	47,907	11	37,996	7.09	.01	18.73	.01	100.00
In continuous transit through the United States	28,152	1	28,152	5.26	.00	13.99	.00	100.00
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1,262	882	18	.22	.27	.16	.73	26.48
Nonquota immigrants, total	284,227	175,067	108,620	52.81	52.39	53.55	61.78	38.22
Wives of United States citizens ⁷	10,084	0	118	1.87	2.97	.06	98.83	1.17
Children of United States citizens ⁸	8,024	5,601	26	1.47	2.50	.01	99.40	.60
Residents of the United States returning from a visit abroad	60,410	5,408	95,942	17.81	.12	47.09	.43	99.57
Natives of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America ⁹	18,257	10,221	12,436	29.49	43.60	6.08	92.21	7.77
Their wives ¹⁰	889	889	—	—	100.00	—	100.00	—
Their children ¹¹	189	189	—	—	100.00	—	100.00	—
Ministers of religious denominations	66	57	17	—	97.14	—	97.14	2.86
Wives of ministers	66	57	—	—	100.00	—	100.00	—
Children of ministers	724	724	—	—	100.00	—	100.00	—
Professors of colleges, universities, seminaries, or universities	40	38	18	—	95.00	—	95.00	5.00
Wives of professors	40	38	—	—	95.00	—	95.00	5.00
Children of professors	371	370	2	—	99.73	.27	99.73	.27
Students	1,800	1,300	521	—	72.22	.31	72.22	.31
Veterans of the World War ¹²	4,014	4,014	—	—	100.00	—	100.00	—
Wives of veterans ¹³	882	882	—	—	100.00	—	100.00	—
Children of veterans ¹⁴	978	978	—	—	100.00	—	100.00	—
Spanish subjects admitted to Porto Rico ¹⁵	10	1	9	—	10.00	—	10.00	—
Quota immigrants, total	18,070	157,771	269	29.38	47.07	.16	99.81	.19

¹ Aliens whose last permanent residence was in some foreign country, who came with the intention of residing in the United States permanently or for an indefinite period longer than one year.

² Aliens coming for a short stay in the United States or returning from a visit abroad.

³ Wives and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in a quota country.

⁴ Does not include aliens born in nonquota countries, who were admitted under the act of 1924 as Government officials, visitors, transients, returning residents, etc.

⁵ Admitted under the act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 44.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and country or area of birth*

Classes	Number admitted	Born in Europe															Iceland				
		Total	Albania	Andorra	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Wales		Greece	Hungary		
All classes, total.....	538,001	316,828	827	15	2,420	2,188	361	6,996	273	4,942	248	2,180	9,701	64,137	38,614	1,374	23,686	2,217	4,398	2,323	99
Nonimmigrants, total.....	95,704	53,969	39	1	605	606	77	576	32	948	33	437	3,148	6,515	16,530	260	4,011	529	386	427	9
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	5,653	2,274	—	—	24	48	4	64	3	35	1	19	252	408	474	4	59	10	10	40	—
Temporary visitors for business.....	22,515	16,346	—	—	267	228	13	240	8	200	9	63	1,192	3,194	4,431	28	721	124	127	191	1
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	37,993	21,340	0	1	260	218	27	224	16	525	16	125	1,003	2,251	7,837	171	2,321	282	128	155	4
In continuous transit through the United States.....	28,312	13,645	30	—	53	97	33	48	5	155	7	227	689	655	3,648	56	890	108	120	41	—
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	1,501	364	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	7	140	1	20	5	1	—	—
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	284,227	107,254	689	6	954	1,033	165	3,360	28	1,405	83	1,287	2,961	7,973	9,743	225	5,853	483	3,848	1,404	17
Wives of United States citizens ¹	10,084	9,274	55	4	67	68	39	333	1	45	10	25	94	186	328	8	108	17	829	128	3
Children of United States citizens ¹	8,421	8,080	41	1	52	21	12	342	1	1	2	25	31	77	57	2	29	6	213	134	—
Returning residents.....	95,910	79,997	530	1	897	890	76	2,590	25	1,316	55	1,297	2,721	7,583	8,550	178	5,457	434	2,407	1,010	14
Natives of nonquota countries ¹	158,657	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Their wives ¹	862	—	—	—	2	7	—	2	—	2	—	1	9	12	418	28	136	6	—	2	—
Their children ¹	189	172	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	29	2	11	—	—	—	—
Ministers of religious denominations.....	595	511	—	—	2	3	—	20	—	2	1	2	14	18	70	3	15	6	6	16	—
Wives of ministers.....	338	286	—	—	3	1	1	8	—	1	—	1	—	6	36	—	—	2	4	10	—
Children of ministers.....	721	603	—	—	3	—	1	17	—	—	—	—	2	10	18	1	2	—	19	57	—
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	138	128	—	—	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	5	26	—	5	4	1	5	—
Wives of professors.....	40	37	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	—	3	1	—	—	—
Children of professors.....	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Students.....	1,833	1,037	—	—	12	23	24	35	1	15	15	11	29	69	158	3	62	3	19	33	—
Veterans of the World War ²	4,514	4,410	46	—	—	8	6	30	—	11	9	11	1	26	94	1	9	2	244	4	—
Wives of veterans ²	887	862	7	—	1	3	3	6	—	7	7	3	11	2	9	—	4	2	55	2	—
Children of veterans ²	980	951	9	—	—	3	3	6	—	5	3	3	14	—	6	—	4	—	51	1	—
Spanish subject admitted into Porto Rico.....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quota immigrants, total.....	158,070	155,695	99	8	861	549	119	3,030	213	2,619	132	456	3,592	49,619	12,341	889	13,822	1,295	164	492	73

¹ Wives and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 44.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and country or area of birth—Con.*

Class	Born in Europe—Continued																			
	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including the Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Serbia, including the Banat, Croatia, and Slavonia	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other European Countries			
All classes, total	17,400	41,846	192	23	218	200	21	1,041	10,700	12,724	3,202	2,077	5,193	7	6,805	13,048	4,569	1,235	3,241	458
Nonimmigrants, total	1,550	3,938	80	1	130	22	10	329	1,190	1,100	2	401	1,411	1	3,729	1,100	1,161	200	201	30
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	40	141	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	57	39	9	18	1
Temporary visitors for business	44	857	40	1	10	0	4	100	640	364	0	10	100	0	1,000	305	418	85	48	6
Temporary visitors for pleasure	52	704	21	7	13	0	3	10	691	42	0	47	22	0	722	702	473	7	88	13
In continuous transit through the United States	0	2,272	0	0	31	12	1	191	1,062	204	0	54	242	1	1,718	236	164	23	40	16
To entry on trade under existing treaty	10	88	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	44	5	1	1	0
Nonquota immigrants, total	3,659	33,811	174	0	107	98	7	311	2,670	0,367	2,183	1,430	1,738	3	2,977	2,462	1,428	951	2,401	157
Wives of United States citizens	30	3,897	23	102	0	0	0	37	1,211	42	0	207	412	0	48	22	30	411	355	12
Children of United States citizens	15	1,602	0	52	0	0	0	14	20	2,103	0	178	441	2	30	19	0	160	248	0
Returning residents	2,702	21,379	124	317	87	2	1,008	0	1,679	2,500	2,500	805	616	1	2,713	2,831	1,342	263	1,006	131
Natives of nonquota countries:																				
Their wives	32	107	0	1	0	1	0	4	8	15	0	10	17	0	20	9	2	2	1	2
Their children	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Ministers of religious denominations	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	13	1	4	5	2
Wives of ministers	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0
Children of ministers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	3	0	0
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wives of professors	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children of professors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Students	23	34	8	27	0	0	1	10	26	64	1	26	137	0	47	18	29	42	25	1
Veterans of the World War	11	3,400	0	90	0	0	0	7	10	290	0	0	0	0	4	13	6	13	57	0
Wives of veterans	2	242	0	0	0	0	0	6	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	4	0
Children of veterans	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	3	0
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Quota immigrants, total	31,546	4,033	172	34	330	102	8	1,508	8,120	3,977	451	733	2,011	72	162	8,036	1,981	81	630	265

Born in Asia

Classes															Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—						
															Turkey in Asia	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal		
Total	Afghanistan	Arabian peninsula	Armenia	Tibetan	China	India	Traj (Mesopotamia)	Japan	Muscat	Nepal	Palestine	Persia	Slam	Siberia (Russia)	Syria	Turkey in Asia	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal	
All classes, total.....	20,020	2	19	177	2	8,699	680	107	7,348	2	1	515	176	29	91	1,046	918	22	214	28	3
Nonimmigrants, total.....	10,342	1	3	35	1	6,310	421	23	2,775	-	1	147	37	27	36	366	113	7	38	-	1
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	767	-	-	1	154	50	3	516	-	1	1	10	25	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
Temporary visitors for business.....	1,751	1	3	6	-	404	119	6	1,021	-	-	55	15	1	9	155	42	3	10	-	1
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	680	-	-	21	-	224	152	9	316	-	-	47	6	1	11	89	40	4	21	-	-
In continuous transit through the United States.....	9,090	-	-	6	1	5,131	97	4	580	-	-	41	6	-	15	118	21	-	7	-	-
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	814	-	-	1	-	497	3	1	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	8,681	2	2	79	-	2,171	157	6	4,524	2	-	293	53	1	22	555	763	3	55	28	2
Wives of United States citizens ¹	732	-	-	32	-	6	-	1	1	1	-	33	26	-	2	169	452	-	9	4	-
Children of United States citizens ¹	286	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	28	5	-	1	99	139	-	6	7	-
Returning residents.....	6,720	-	1	39	-	1,815	89	1	4,297	2	-	75	14	-	12	181	115	2	31	17	2
Natives of nonquota countries: ¹																					
Their wives ¹	10	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Their children ¹	10	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	37	-	-	11	1	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	-
Ministers of religious denominations.....	41	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	16	1	-	15	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
Wives of ministers.....	97	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	20	-	-	35	2	-	-	11	8	-	-	-	-
Children of ministers.....																					
Professors of colleges, new colleges, seminaries, or universities.....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wives of professors.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children of professors.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Students.....	569	-	1	-	294	63	2	176	-	-	-	16	4	1	4	18	17	1	2	-	-
Veterans of the World War ²	69	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	33	18	-	4	-	-
Wives of veterans ¹	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	-	-	-	-
Children of veterans ¹	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	17	4	-	-	-	-
Quota immigrants, total.....	966	1	14	63	1	129	112	78	23	-	-	135	86	1	33	125	36	12	151	-	-

¹ Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Act approved May 26, 1926.

Classes	Born in America												
	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	British West Indies	Dutch West Indies	French West Indies	British Honduras	Canal Zone	Other Central American	Brazil
Total													
All classes, total	80,163	280	81,722	3,577	964	20	5,604	262	96	115	51	3,506	1,628
Nonimmigrants, total	8,881	17	2,774	3,786	380	129	2,657	143	24	75	13	1,886	388
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	80	4	234	723	157	33	129	15	15	1	1	308	102
Temporary visitors for business	268	124	592	992	111	10	370	68	7	18	3	316	101
Temporary visitors for pleasure	4,726	318	1,208	3,214	237	30	1,497	42	7	50	8	911	122
In continuous transit through the United States	3,770	80	760	827	105	26	626	17	10	6	1	271	60
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1	1					1	1					1
Nonquota immigrants, total	71,279	4,723	78,948	3,789	384	101	2,337	28	40	17	38	1,670	1,243
Wives of United States citizens ¹							30			2			
Children of United States citizens ¹							33						
Returning residents	1,107	1,140	1,786	1,490	100	32	2,211	28	40	15	2	218	142
Natives of nonquota countries ²	70,136	3,592	77,145	2,279	282	60						1,442	1,099
Their wives ¹							3						
Their children ¹							2						
Ministers of religious denominations	2						4						
Wives of ministers	4						1						
Children of ministers													
Professors of colleges, academics, seminaries, or universities													
Children of professors							3						
Students	2												
Veterans of the World War ³	23	1	1	4	2		53					10	1
Wives of veterans ¹							4						
Children of veterans ¹							2						
Quota immigrants, total							640	31	32	53			
	822												

¹ Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 15.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1921, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and race or people*

Class	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bosnian and Herzegovinian (Serb)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slavonian	Czech and Slovak	Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)						
All classes, total	108,070	426	267	1,402	274	1,013	8,800	1,812	8,236	258	9,053	218	80,016	2,676	28,287	75,000	6,013	13,317	61,026	8,186	30,220
Nonfamily units, total	6,794	60	33	240	136	136	6,194	71	4,994	92	1,924	140	27,901	394	5,000	8,790	454	2,526	2,711	1,733	2,619
Government officials, trade business, students, servants, and employees	2,900	41	6	10	20	149	1	608	1	118	37	847	17	591	495	17	18	48	40	120	
Temporary visitors for business	60,767	100	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	1,476	3,841	11	817	403	285	608	11	817	403	285	608
Temporary visitors for pleasure	17,000	48	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	2,127	3,400	172	1,541	1,704	377	411	172	1,541	1,704	377	411
Incidental transit through United States	26,275	120	24	10	10	10	10	10	10	1,176	484	150	472	517	1,122	1,456	150	472	517	1,122	1,456
To carry on trade under a long lease	9,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	44	2	8	12	41	54	2	8	12	41	54
Native-born citizens, total	284,217	2,448	860	2,400	1,720	2,111	1,477	3,294	111	5,878	72	60,107	1,194	19,680	13,478	6,135	6,303	13,417	5,546	29,546	30,546
Wives of United States citizens	10,000	10	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	372	1,404	1,000	68	426	3,440	3,440	372	1,404	1,000	68	426
Children of United States citizens	8,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	201	316	3,017	27	275	3,372	3,372	201	316	3,017	27	275
Children of foreign-born citizens	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8,259	9,900	2,974	1,508	1,508	17,644	17,644	8,259	9,900	2,974	1,508	17,644
Returning residents	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	16,197	2,822	14	927	11,226	17,779	17,779	16,197	2,822	14	927	11,226
Native of countries in transition	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	23	23	78	39	70	70	20	23	23	78	39
Their wives	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	13	20	11	140	29	15	28	13	20	11	140	29
Their children	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	172	3	1	1	10	6	172	3	1
Wives of foreigners	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	18	19	19	292	1	4	4	18	19	19	292	1
Children of foreigners	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	18	15	2	16	5	1	3	18	15	2	16	5
Professors of religion, chemists, and teachers of universities	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Wives of professors	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Children of professors	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Students	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Veterans of the World War	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Wives of veterans	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Children of veterans	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Spanish soldiers admitted into Porto Rico	10,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Quota immigrants, total	108,070	426	267	1,402	274	1,013	8,800	1,812	8,236	258	9,053	218	80,016	2,676	28,287	75,000	6,013	13,317	61,026	8,186	30,220

Classes	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Mayan	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All classes, total	7,177	90	22	2,573	90,739	19	6,118	3,693	1,694	2,440	580	30,507	37,047	1,522	8,803	7,732	1,381	296	2,079	2,041	1,212
Nonimmigrants, total	2,700	28	70	402	2,183	17	50	443	135	743	43	4,336	5,584	102	4,725	3,967	470	92	441	1,062	420
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	502	7	5	28	211	8	100	78	43	13	1	131	85	2	352	132	3	6	5	117	55
Temporary visitors for business	994	9	26	139	537	1	132	84	37	332	4	1,662	831	28	1,203	853	173	39	87	211	72
Temporary visitors for pleasure	231	6	31	171	1,096	6	162	138	87	28	35	1,707	3,281	42	809	1,642	152	21	252	370	245
In continuous transit through United States	551	3	18	37	399	2	84	142	27	114	3	1,531	1,301	37	2,352	540	142	23	95	159	47
To carry on trade under existing treaty	312	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	26	1	9	...	...	3	2	5	1
Non-quota immigrants, total	4,477	62	148	1,171	78,556	2	3,318	2,750	715	1,151	415	8,330	18,190	632	3,897	3,754	692	180	627	811	509
Wives of United States citizens ¹	...	71	144	31	...	...	46	27	113	192	45	103	78	140	42	3	163	49	14	8	57
Children of United States citizens ¹	...	38	147	1	...	...	517	11	38	138	69	53	38	36	41	3	102	11	3	10	29
Returning residents	4,275	17	21	1,122	1,774	...	1,444	2,396	438	451	81	6,870	8,622	395	2,665	531	213	95	325	591	405
Native of nonquota countries ¹	...	27	46	76	657	...	318	392	40	174	218	1,031	12,172	37	631	3,201	82	...	258	187	51
Their wives ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	1	21	128	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Their children ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ministers of religious denominations	3	1	1	11	1	...	13	2	2	14	4	28	17	2	73	1	2	...	...	...	...
Wives of ministers	19	4	6	...	...	...	7	...	4	7	3	30	8	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	1
Children of ministers	17	10	15	...	...	...	7	...	11	19	1	29	2	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	2
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wives of professors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children of professors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Students	190	46	5	34	5	2	30	2	16	97	2	68	76	2	49	10	14	8	4	12	12
Veterans of the World War ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	10	31	21	1	56	14	9	4	1	41	8	4	1	30
Wives of veterans ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	12	9	...	20	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children of veterans ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico ¹	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quota immigrants, total	...	204	624	8	...	...	2,370	465	154	596	122	17,851	13,270	785	181	11	219	27	1,011	108	193

¹ Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Act approved May 26, 1925.

TABLE 46.—*Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

[Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act]

Nationality	Number	Nationality	Number
Total	158,070	Japan	20
Afghanistan	2	Latvia	136
Albania	99	Liberia	4
Arabian peninsula	33	Liechtenstein	46
Armenia	123	Lithuania	341
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and islands appertaining to Australia	131	Luxemburg	99
Austria	815	Monaco	5
Belgium	516	Morocco	43
Bulgaria	102	Netherlands	1,566
Cameroon (British)	1	New Zealand, including appertaining islands	98
China	95	Norway	6,123
Czechoslovakia	3,168	Palestine (with Trans-Jordan)	99
Danzig, Free City of	241	Persia	98
Denmark	2,621	Poland	5,972
Egypt	99	Portugal	459
Estonia	126	Rumania	597
Finland	456	Russia, European and Asiatic	2,147
France	3,942	San Marino	113
Germany	49,792	Siam	1
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	31,090	South Africa, Union of	96
Greece	96	Southwest Africa	2
Hungary	465	Spain	128
Iceland	73	Sweden	8,966
India	83	Switzerland	1,993
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	76	Syria and the Lebanon	96
Irish Free State	29,897	Tanganyika	3
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo	5,826	Turkey	97
		Yugoslavia	654

TABLE 47.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, cause, and sex—Continued*

Race or people	Central districts	Admitted during 1924	Admitted by special authority under section 18	Under 16 years of age, immigrant or non-immigrant	Females	Females and minors entering for employment or business purposes	Alien who, by reason of refusal to accept, has been deported or deported for reasons of prohibition	Alien who, by reason of refusal to accept, has been deported or deported for reasons of prohibition	Had been deported within one year	Under Immigration act of 1924										Sex	
										Section 17					Section 18					Male	Female
										Expired naturalization visa	Not naturalized or a non-qualified alien as respects to visa	Alien in the U. S. citizenship	Quota immigrant, without visa	Alien ineligible to citizenship, without visa	Nonimmigrant of temporary status, eligible to citizenship, without visa	Expired naturalization visa	Not naturalized or a non-qualified alien as respects to visa	Alien in the U. S. citizenship	Quota immigrant, without visa		
Total.....	404	46	29	43	160	27	1	21	14	323	40	12	312	86	9,180	538	6,018	11,350	5,425		
African (black).....	4		1		2	1				3			9		219	105	362	56			
Armenian.....										3			4		7	3	27	20			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....										3			4		40	6	47	11			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....										3			1		61	2	73	3			
Chinese.....	1									1			32		36	7	570	28			
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2									4			1		3	36	41	7			
Cuban.....										4			1		218	67	240	81			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2	1			1	1				24	6	7	23	4	1,766	1,109	2,437	1,111			
Dutch and Flemish.....										129			8		121	21	110	49			
East Indian.....	94	6	4	9	42	6		2		1			1		603	955	1,258	611			
English.....	133	7		9	29	9	1	1	2	1			25		110	278	814	285			
Finnish.....	16	3	1		7	1	1	1		1			21		124	9	124	29			
French.....	1				1					5	11		26		783	120	681	409			
German.....	13	2	3	4	4			4	2	40			3		175	673	1,278	495			
Greek.....	43	3	1	10	15	1			3	7	1		10		31	31	192	47			
Irish.....	1				4					21			97	11	338	24	560	40			
Italian (north).....															1		1	3			
Italian (south).....																1		4			
Japanese.....	1																				
Korean.....																					
Lithuanian.....	1	1			1					1			1		35		4	10			
Magyar.....	1	1			1					1			4		161	26	165	43			
Mexican.....	29	14	5	27		7		10		61	1	4				1,352	1,165	629			

	9	3	1	1	2	2	8	1	2	13	435	0	4	167
Pacific Islander.....														
Polish.....			1	1		2	5			13	84		429	167
Portuguese.....				2						7	12		167	4
Rumanian.....		1								7	7		50	11
Russian.....	2	2		1	1					7	193		213	80
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	6	5	1	1			3	3		1	240		277	86
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6	3	1	1			1	1		9	158		752	272
Scotch.....	43	3	2	14		1	11	4		3	764		1,297	635
Slovak.....		1					2	1		1	940	1		
Spanish.....			1				2			13	219		217	22
Spanish American.....	2						2			3	222		270	13
Syrian.....							4			8	41		136	8
Turkish.....										2	7		9	1
Welsh.....	3	2		2			1			83	83		106	41
West Indian (except Cuban).....						1				4	9		13	7
Other peoples.....	1		1				2			4	26	25	89	30
Male.....	360	24	10	31	106	20	303	23	9	279	64	517	4,081	
Female.....	41	22	19	12	54	4	50	17	3	63	22	21	1,967	

TABLE 48.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

Causes	Num- ber de- barred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	19,755	11,470	5,174	16,644	2,860	251	3,111
Idiots.....	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Imbeciles.....	4	2	2	4	-----	-----	-----
Feeble-minded.....	31	13	8	21	7	3	10
Insane, or have been insane.....	26	13	3	16	7	3	10
Epileptics.....	8	4	3	7	1	-----	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	28	20	5	25	2	1	3
Chronic alcoholism.....	4	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	3	1	-----	1	2	-----	2
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.....	308	98	13	111	175	22	197
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified), which may affect alien's ability to earn a living.....	139	78	23	101	33	5	38
Likely to become a public charge, paupers, professional beggars, and vagrants.....	1,850	1,186	562	1,748	50	52	102
Contract laborers.....	404	349	44	393	11	-----	11
Assisted aliens.....	46	23	22	45	1	-----	1
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	29	8	15	23	2	4	6
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	43	31	12	43	-----	-----	-----
Criminals.....	160	102	53	155	4	1	5
Immoral classes.....	49	22	21	43	-----	6	6
Had been deported within one year.....	14	5	2	7	5	2	7
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	353	273	47	320	30	3	33
<i>Under immigration act of 1924</i>							
Under section 17.....	40	23	17	40	-----	-----	-----
Expired immigration visa.....	12	3	-----	3	6	3	9
Not a nonimmigrant or nonquota immi- grant alien as specified in visa.....	342	36	9	45	243	54	297
Alien ineligible to citizenship with im- proper visa.....	86	28	16	44	36	6	42
Quota immigrant, without visa.....	9,189	5,388	2,350	7,738	1,407	44	1,451
Alien ineligible to citizenship, without visa.....	538	43	7	50	474	14	488
Nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant, eligible to citizenship, without visa.....	6,048	3,717	1,939	5,656	364	28	392

TABLE 49.—*Permanent residence of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by causes*

Causes	Can- dian border	Mexican border	Total
Total.....	6,303	1,233	7,536
Idiots.....	1		1
Imbeciles.....	3		3
Feeble-minded.....	8	3	11
Insane.....	14	3	17
Epileptics.....	17	1	18
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	28	2	30
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....	67	71	138
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	1	1	2
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....	93	168	261
Chronic alcoholism.....	6	2	8
Likely to become a public charge.....	1,677	296	1,973
Vagrants.....		1	1
Contract laborers.....	323		323
Assisted aliens.....	40		40
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	60	66	126
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	52	2	54
Criminals.....	117	71	188
Anarchists.....	1		1
Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....	44	12	56
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....		11	11
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.....	15	16	31
Had been deported within one year.....	22	1	23
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	647	54	701
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924.....	3,067	452	3,519

TABLE 50.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people and causes*

Race or people	Public charges from causes existing prior to entry										Mentally or physically defective at time of entry										Criminal and immoral classes										Total
	Total	Insanity	Other mental conditions	Tuberculosis (consumption)	Other contagious diseases	Pregnancy	Other physical conditions and causes	Total	Feeble-minded	Idiotism	Constitutional or physiological inferiority	Leishman or other contagious diseases	Physical defects	Total	Criminals at time of entry	Criminals after entry	Criminals after entry	Under narcotic act	Anarchists and violations under the act of Oct. 10, 1917, as amended June 5, 1920	Polygamists	Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution, or connected with house of prostitution, or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring into the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes
Total	11,662	817	533	231	24	1	1	7	4	30	11	8	131	38	1,613	373	580	54	9	25	247	142	65	68	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
African (black)	266	42	17	24	1				1			1		2	5	9				3	5	5	1								
Armenian	27																														
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	14	1	1																												
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	76	1	1	1					1		1			4					1			1									
Chinese	214	2	12	1								1		34				29	1												
Croatian and Slovenian	122	8	7	1								1		15	5	8			1			1									
Cuban	33	4	1	3					1			1		5		5															
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	20																														
Dutch and Flemish	264	8	6	2					3	1		2		22	8	8						5	1								
East Indian	67	1	1																												
English	1,714	63	43	16	3			1	4	8	5	8	3	248	98	75					48	12									
Finnish	92	1	6	1								1		3	3	1					1	1									
French	490	33	29	3		1				2		4	1	78	14	22					22	13	1								

[illegible]

TABLE 50.—Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people and causes—Continued

Race or people	Miscellaneous classes																	Total	
	Without proper visa under Immigration act of 1924	Failure to maintain student status	Itemized longer than permitted	Under per centum limit act of 1921 (excess quota)	Without passport under State Department regulations	Under passport provision of sec. 3, act of 1917	Under Chinese exclusion act	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3, act of 1917)	Under last proviso of sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Assisted aliens	Professional beggars	Likely to become a public charge	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Entered the United States without inspection or at a time or place not designated by immigration officials. (Deportation required within 3 years after entry)		Other causes
Total.....	9,007	5,464	17	192	833	44	11	141	64	77	88	708	53	35	2	509	182	524	3
African (black).....	105	114		3	12							32	2			9	3	19	1
Armenian.....	27	13		2	8					2		1				1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	11	7			2	1													
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	70	50		1	12											4	1	1	
Chinese.....	177	29						141		5	1					3	3	2	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	127	97			8	1										0		3	
Cuban.....	23	14		2	1											2			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	20	10								2							8		
Dutch and Flemish.....	231	177		5	40	5			59		3	1				2	1	1	
East Indian.....	65	3																	
English.....	1,405	894	3	66	122	1					21	29	2	3	1	129	25	108	1
Finnish.....	80	62			12	1				1						2	1		
French.....	372	187		11	12											42	24	55	
German.....	604	458	2	23	98	4				13	5	2	8		22	6	22	1	
Greek.....	128	67	1		35	3				1					3	1	7	5	
Hebrew.....	145	94	2	5	11	2				2					15	1	6		
Irish.....	414	280		11	47	3					1	6		9		21	14	22	

Italian (north).....	149	97	1	28	-----	4	-----	12	-----	1	-----	6	-----
Italian (south).....	372	234	1	6	50	-----	7	-----	29	-----	15	2	9
Japanese.....	46	23	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	8
Korean.....	2	-----	1	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Lithuanian.....	19	14	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Magyar.....	85	63	1	9	5	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Mexican.....	1,861	912	12	10	2	-----	-----	51	439	38	205	48	152
Polish.....	163	115	6	3	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	1	6	12
Portuguese.....	48	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rumanian.....	70	37	4	10	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Russian.....	119	76	3	10	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	49	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	488	365	5	92	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scottish.....	391	260	10	57	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Slovak.....	150	102	1	18	1	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Spanish.....	417	278	10	51	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Syrian.....	90	73	3	13	-----	-----	13	-----	4	-----	15	6	14
Turkish.....	65	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	-----	4	4	-----
Welsh.....	7	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
West Indian (except Cuban).....	55	40	1	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
Other peoples.....	200	89	2	40	1	-----	3	-----	48	-----	7	-----	5

	634	477	337	27	96	171	85	23	28	67	13	58	169	443	175	167	9	6	22	1	12	645	189
French.....	2,591	1,770	1,321	94	287	686	407	264	410	23	14	1,022	717	1,878	586	83	10	21	13	1	1	2,495	195
German.....	218	114	130	6	16	46	47	22	96	4	2	179	87	1,100	62	5	3	3	4	2	1	2,399	96
Greek.....	1,498	997	872	112	155	186	17	72	914	20	16	1,284	146	1,568	723	62	11	23	14	4	3	1,392	77
Hawaiian.....	2,312	963	1,229	82	518	661	286	191	822	48	8	1,312	1,009	1,568	788	134	0	7	8		6	2,170	142
Italian (north).....	1,186	602	1,149	91	100	271	291	180	1,262	12	19	1,381	637	1,272	778	41	13	19	12	5	3	2,087	83
Italian (south).....	4	8	1	7	2	12	16	6	4			28	11	31	7	4	2	1	1	3	0	42	3
Japanese.....	69	38	1	1	2	19	8	18	28	2	2	66	29	59	44	2	2				1	196	3
Korean.....	127	63	124	6	36	17	15	47	123	4	4	137	46	88	263	13	1	4	1	1		173	14
Lithuanian.....	1,084	1,162	636	119	244	429	261	443	547	106	106	1,007	71	563	679	18	8	11	1	1		1,205	399
Magyar.....	537	263	364	43	46	78	71	157	272	3	1	166	144	307	188	20	4	3	4	1		401	34
Mexican.....	86	68	22	2	17	28	16	10	40	20	2	17	37	40	31	13	3	3				69	19
Polish.....	78	23	46	8	8	17	19	16	20	11	1	34	26	43	31	4						74	4
Portuguese.....	97	92	67	8	12	15	10	14	61	0	1	66	26	60	53	18	2		2			77	20
Rumanian.....	42	26	14	3	11	16	1	8	9	0		27	9	36	9	30						12	30
Ruthenian (Russek).....																							
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,106	699	421	23	106	254	136	267	517	11	3	886	348	708	268	84	1	7	6		1	1,611	89
Scotch.....	1,601	507	404	46	62	329	177	302	517	11	3	886	348	708	268	84	1	7	6		1	1,611	89
Slovak.....	423	161	200	22	46	100	107	62	176	12	6	261	247	368	113	172	3	3	1			462	148
Spanish.....	96	62	34	7	16	32	86	51	106	4	4	178	38	108	129	11	4	3		1			12
Spanish American.....	81	54	28	7	14	28	70	42	88	2	1	42	27	62	129	12	3	4	2		3	81	12
Syrian.....	36	26	40	5	1	10	4	1	26	4	3	46	13	29	27	8	2	1	2			71	10
Turkish.....	11	7	6	2	2	4	2	1	26	1	1	4	4	4	4	2						50	6
Welsh.....	90	0	0	0	6	10	16	6	41	0	1	68	10	37	19	13	1					77	13
West Indian (except Cuban).....	8	3	3				1	1	5				4	2		5	1				1	33	3
Other peoples.....	43	26	17		6	14	9	1	5	3		27	13	20	14	19			1			34	11

TABLE 53.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects

Disease or defect	Number certified	Sex	Age							Class of defect				Disposition										
			Under 16 years	16 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 to 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	Class A (1) Physical, mental, alcohol poisoning, infectious, tuberculosis, and nervous diseases	Class A (2) Finger diseases	Class B Limping or defect which renders ability to earn a living	Class C Lameness or defect of less degree	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond on appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Total admitted	Total deported	
Total	18,688	9,282	46,875	3,215	3,625	2,455	1,472	7,776	549	516	12,267	6,496	10,266	6,046	1,702	116	136	213	118	6	93	16,707	1,921	
Acute injuries	12	6	6	5	5	1	5	4														12		
Acute inflammation or suppurative complication	116	67	41	12	24	15	12	4														95	13	
Abscess	12	11	1																				12	
Chronic inflammation or suppurative condition	266	171	88	37	69	78	43	41														225	41	
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	5	4	12	6	7	17	6	15														40	18	
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	46	46	6	2	29	5	4	6														2	44	
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	18	54	14	10	11	12	17	7														68	68	

Immigrant or defect

	88	34	54	14	9	22	16	11	16	60	19	40	24	21	3	64	24
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....																	
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, electric, permanent injury (not specified).....	1,824	1,188	626	194	309	228	337	184	202	964	870	1,067	542	136	9	1,601	163
Epilepsy.....	23	16	7	3	5	9	5		1					20	1	3	20
Fever.....	52	29	23	18	13	6	4	3	6					49	1	1	51
Feeble-minded.....	573	405	278	26	34	6	106	92	236	558	17	217	203	53	3	519	54
Insanity.....	3	2	1	1	2				3					3	1	3	3
Idiot.....	6	3	3	4	1				1					5	1	1	5
Imbecile.....	39	13	24	39					6					14	3	22	17
Infancy.....	57	43	14							13	26	4	15	22	2	2	55
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....	4,979	2,562	2,417	237	850	1,400	862	522	1,059	3,229	1,718	3,304	1,454	164	17	4,780	190
Loss of member.....	843	760	83	17	88	244	208	136	152	409	434	573	164	75	16	775	91
Malignant tumor.....	5	2	3				1	2	1	5		1	2	1		3	2
Nonmalignant tumor, hydatidophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	2,097	1,553	119		299	548	400	276	400	734	1,363	1,501	459	96	8	1,074	123
Not stated.....	0	3	6		2	2	4	1		2	7	3	3	1	1	8	1
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	536	279	257	56	76	111	110	61	130	566	30	139	240	44	18	456	80
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	194	128	62	22	35	43	24	18	48	165	25	62	78	35	6	153	37
Parasitic disease (not specified).....	85	76	9	10	24	24	13	7	7	6	20	10	9	51	2	32	53
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	81	46	35	11	16	25	12	8	9	71	10	31	34	12	3	66	15
Pregnancy.....	640		640		160	345	120	14	1	30	610	556	52	28	5	602	38
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	66	29	37	2	2	6	6	15	35	58	8	22	21	18	1	46	20
Scholarship.....	14	11	3		1	1	4			14		1	9	1	1	12	2
Serology (physical degeneration incident to age).....	5,159	1,977	3,182						5,159	5,051	106	2,461	2,472	156	25	4,085	177
Thin tonsils.....	3	1	2						3					3		5	3
Tinea tonsuris.....	108	83	29	31	17	35	11	3	108					96	4	7	101
Tuberculosis.....	138	104	34	2	13	47	33	26	17	20	12	16	12	92	5	30	41
Undernourished.....	32	19	13	4	7	7	3	4	7					2	1	29	3
Uncleanliness.....	108	80	28	18	42	20	14	6	8	107	1		4	10	4	93	15
Veneral diseases.....	291	283	8		90	133	43	14	11					272	4	15	276

TABLE 55.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by diseases or defects, and races*

Disease or defect	Number certified																			
	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Mo- ravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slove- nian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	
Total	18,628	66	72	10	41	277	220	44	246	3	2,019	81	834	2,591	218	1,469	2,312	59	2,140	45
Acute injuries	12					4	2	1			2									
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	108	1									17		4	10	1	8	26	2	3	1
Alcoholism	12										1		2							
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	266										48		17	26	3	16	31	3	13	
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)		1	1			3			4		8		7	4		4	2		2	1
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	58						1	3	2		8		2			2	1		2	1
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	46					30			1		3		7			2	1		2	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	68										12		10	1	1	1	7	1	2	
Deformity, anæmia, marasmus, malnutrition	88						1				19		9	2	1	2	19	1	5	
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,824	5	16	1	3	4	23	7	29		198	10	103	254	20	93	342	8	157	2
Epilepsy	23			1							5	1	4	1			1			
Favus	9																			
Feeble-minded	52						1				6		14	4	2	2	6		3	
Hernia	573	2		2	5	8	4	7			65	1	13	44	14	72	44	1	55	
Idiot	3							1												
Imbecile	6										2									
Infancy	39										2									1
Insanity	57										12		8			3	6		1	
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,979	13	17	2	7	4	28	10	88	2	619	17	129	969	30	374	979	11	209	3
Loss of member	843	1	2	7	1	7	8	6			110	3	75	124	15	14	61	4	86	
Malignant tumor	5																1		1	
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid, not due to cardiac or kidney disease	2,097		5	2	6	3	62	1	14		138	15	59	412	20	77	281	3	251	5
Not stated	9							1			4		2			1				
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not spelled)																				
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	536	8	1	1	2	1	6		7		49	5	14	74	9	70	59	1	62	
Parasitic disease (not specified)	190	1		1	2			1	3		27	1	14	22		11	16	1	11	
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	85					58	1				2	1		3		1	3	1	4	1
Pregnancy	81		1			2					9	1	9	12		9	10			
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	640	3	10	4	8	19		5			30	5	20	35	36	16	31	2	138	6
	66					1		2			20	2	5	2		2	6		6	

Sclerosis.....	14	13	13	1	8	5	1	1	1	1	2	63	1	3	20	1	1
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	5,159	13	13	1	8	5	56	4	74	554	11	274	553	666	347	1,097	1
Tinea tonsurans.....	3																
Trachoma.....	108		4			44				2	1	2	1	7	3	5	
Tuberculosis.....	138				1	4	2	1		23	3	23	6	12	13	7	
Undersized.....	32									8		4	2	1	4	2	
Uncinariasis.....	108					82											22
Veneral diseases.....	291	19	1	1		17	1		2	18	4	7	13	4	4	13	2

TABLE 56.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing organ or portion of body affected, by race or people*

Organ or portion of body affected	Total	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
Number certified.....	18,628	66	72	10	41	277	220	44	246	3	2,019	81	834	2,591	218	1,469	2,312	59	2,140
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified).....	603	2			2	5	8	4	7		68	2	13	48	14	74	49	1	55
Arm, forearm.....	188				1		1	1	1		21		16	42	1	6	25		17
Arteries.....	80	6			1		1	1	3		17	4	4	28	2	4	5		4
Blood.....	73				1		2		1		6	3	1	2	2	2	5		8
Brain, mind.....	230	1		1	1		1	2	2		35	1	43	17	3	8	34	1	6
Digestive tract (not specified).....	357	1				91	12	1		6	16	6	62	11	22	5	70	6	2
Fingers, nails.....	201		2	1	7		1			1	75	28	2	124	2	16	34	1	103
Foot, ankle.....	244	3									1		2	21	1	10	109	1	4
General.....	5,453	13	14	1	8	7	57	5	78		608	12	300	584	63	684	385	21	1,107
Genito-urinary system (not specified).....	1,197	18	11	4	25	1	25	4	4	1	72	8	41	95	47	30	68	2	194
Hand, wrist.....	202										25	1	13	27	2	8	14	2	19
Head, face, neck (not specified).....	221	1	2		1	2	3		3		27	1	17	8	1	7	45	2	8
Heart.....	449	4	1		1	2	5	1	4		46	1	17	58	9	59	66	4	50
Hip, buttock.....	137				1				1		20	2	9	15	1	12	12		14
Kidneys.....	12										4			1	1	2	2		
Leg, thigh.....	508				1	1	1	7	10		87	1	41	72	3	18	48	3	30
Liver.....	77	1				68					1	1				1			
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes.....	184				1	4	4	1	1	1	30	3	24	9	4	17	1	11	
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified).....	99										15		2	13	1	3	17	1	
More than one organ or portion of body.....	47	1			1		1		1		4	1	4	3		3	5		2
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified).....	7													1					
Nervous system (not specified).....	50				1	3			1		9		5	3	1	3			6
Not stated.....	27										7	2	2	1		6			
Olfactory organs.....	21										4			2		2			
Organs of hearing.....	326	1			1		1	1	6		97	1	17	37	1	14	42		4
Organs of respiration (not specified).....	18										2					3			
Organs of sight.....	4,799	13	37	1	7	51	26	14	81		519	16	129	530	25	370	899	6	220
Organs of speech.....	130					2			6		20		11	9		11	33		6
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified).....	50		1								15	2	7	4		3	7		1

Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	1	8	3	2	1	3	7	9	5	1	2	1	1
Spinal column (not specified)		24	7	2		3		20	6	1	1		
Stomach								3					
Thorax (not specified)								2	2				
Thyroid	7	10	79	2	7	8	5	14	136	3	3	4	1
Veins	2	4	39	2	1	1	1	31	12	3	1	1	
								92					

TABLE 59.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people*

	Total	Chi- nese	Ger- man	He- brew	Ital- ian	Japa- nese	Ko- rean	All other
Number granted treatment.....	107	71	1	4	7	13	2	9
Diseases:								
Trachoma.....	6	1		1	3			1
Tinea tonsurans.....	3			1	2			
Uncinariasis.....	84	69				13	2	
Other diseases.....	14	1	1	2	2			8
Result of treatment and disposition:								
Cured and admitted.....	85	58	1	1	4	13	2	6
Cured but not disposed of.....	6	6						
Still under treatment.....	10	2		2	3			3
Otherwise disposed of.....	6	5		1				
Length of treatment:								
Under 1 month.....	89	68	1			13	2	5
Under 2 months.....	5	1			3			1
Under 4 months.....	1			1				
5 to 10 months.....	2			1	1			
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	10	2		2	3			3
By whom expenses were paid:								
Parent.....	39	30		2	5			2
Husband.....	13	7		1	1	4		
Self.....	20	10	1		1	3	2	3
Relative.....	5	2		1				2
Other.....	30	22				6		2
Sex:								
Male.....	78	55	1	2	6	4	2	8
Female.....	29	16		2	1	9		1
Age:								
Under 16 years.....	16	7		1	4	4		
16 to 44 years.....	85	61	1	2	2	8	2	9
45 years and over.....	6	3		1	1	1		

TABLE 60.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by ports*

Port	Total	Diseases				Result of treatment and disposition				Length of treatment				
		Trachoma	Tinea tonsurans	Uncinariasis	Other	Cured and admitted	Cured but not disposed of	Still under treatment	Otherwise disposed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 4 months	5 to 10 months	Still under treatment, length of time not stated
Total.....	107	6	3	84	14	85	6	10	6	89	5	1	2	10
New York, N. Y.....	21	5	3		13	12		8	1	6	4	1	2	8
San Francisco, Calif.....	31	1		30		29		2		29	1			2
Seattle, Wash.....	55			54	1	44	6		5	55				

TABLE 61.—*Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by districts*

District	Alien seamen									
	Deserted				Ordered held on board vessel		Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel	Removed to immigration station or elsewhere for safekeeping pending departure of vessel	Certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment
	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total	Under section 20, immigration act of 1924	Not on visaed crew list				
All districts...	438	66	22,943	23,447	13,672	4,630	113	1,456	2,025	2,189
New York, N. Y.....	354	21	12,159	12,534	993	427	35	114	604	883
Boston, Mass.....	9		407	416	209	111	7	15	242	162
Philadelphia, Pa.....	15	2	2,281	2,298	331	118	5	279	181	181
Baltimore, Md.....	10	1	2,652	2,663	195	201	21		159	245
Portland, Me.....			178	178	1	60			10	10
Norfolk, Va.....			2,987	2,987	1,482	3,082	24	344	332	38
Jacksonville, Fla.....	7	1	380	388	200	43	1	142	60	39
New Orleans, La.....	7	3	541	551	335	241	4	117	199	306
Galveston, Tex.....	2	8	618	628	116	119	1	142	68	133
San Francisco, Calif.....	24	1	385	410	31		5	14	15	14
Portland, Oreg.....	2	14	73	89	55	52		26	40	40
Seattle, Wash.....	2	11	75	88	65	94		17	10	21
Los Angeles, Calif.....	6	4	130	140	9,427	7	8	246	68	85
Honolulu, Hawaii.....			3	3	121				4	12
Porto Rico.....			26	26	24	75	2		25	20
Great Lakes.....			48	48	87				8	

TABLE 62.—*Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined by immigration officers, and United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by districts*

District	Vessels boarded			Alien seamen examined	United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded
	In foreign trade	In coast-wise trade	Total		
All districts.....	32,289	4,894	37,183	1,144,086	238,598
New York, N. Y.....	5,458	84	5,542	500,924	70,187
Boston, Mass.....	1,427	387	1,814	59,397	9,856
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,347	39	1,386	37,912	6,988
Baltimore, Md.....	2,115	712	2,827	42,331	10,219
Portland, Me.....	283	10	303	5,695	781
Norfolk, Va.....	2,047	325	2,372	76,600	1,820
Jacksonville, Fla.....	2,627	445	3,072	61,146	33,161
New Orleans, La.....	2,821	346	3,167	68,329	34,731
Galveston, Tex.....	1,222	597	1,819	44,960	16,737
San Francisco, Calif.....	471	395	866	16,563	3,080
Portland, Oreg.....	283	9	292	9,703	1,711
Seattle, Wash.....	2,607	4	2,611	87,033	11,506
Los Angeles, Calif.....	2,893	291	3,184	49,531	15,520
Alaska.....	942		942	8,876	2,841
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	343		343	34,813	4,812
Porto Rico.....	1,182	402	1,584	22,252	12,373
Great Lakes.....	4,211	848	5,059	18,021	2,275

TABLE 63.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	335, 175	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	202, 826	
Aliens debarred.....	19, 755	
Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports.....	4, 909	
Aliens debarred from insular possessions.....	28	
Admitted under general order No. 86.....	2, 767	
Aliens died.....	16	
Erroneous head-tax settlements.....	2, 606	
Head-tax cases pending from last year.....	55, 820	
		623, 902
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	2, 389	
Other transits (includes 5,188 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	49, 519	
One-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay.....	7, 345	
Domiciled aliens returning.....	15, 383	
Government officials and consular passengers.....	5, 508	
Aliens residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	1, 307	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii, who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 399	
Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland.....	2, 203	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	55, 729	
Under general order No. 86.....	467	
Alien veterans.....	4, 514	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	19, 422	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	1, 879	
Total.....	167, 064	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	46, 150	
		213, 214
Aliens on whom head-tax was paid.....		1 410, 688
Amount of head tax collected during the year.....		\$3, 285, 492

TABLE 64.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926, and 1927 **

	1926		1927	
	Continental United States	Hawaii	Continental United States	Hawaii
Applicants for admission.....	4, 697	1, 132	5, 527	1, 707
Admitted.....	4, 652	1, 126	5, 477	1, 700
Debarred from entry.....	45	6	50	7
Deported after entry.....	63		58	
Departures.....	7, 751	2, 640	8, 192	3, 271

* Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, 27 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii; 1 was debarred, and 61 departed therefrom; 63 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 3 were debarred, 4 were deported after entry, and 62 departed therefrom.

¹ Three aliens were taxed at \$4 each, and 410,685 at \$8 each.

TABLE 65.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by months¹

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (—)	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (—)
Total fiscal year 1926.....	4, 652	7, 751	—3, 099	1, 126	2, 640	—1, 514
July.....	385	412	—27	77	342	—265
August.....	338	422	—84	137	142	— 5
September.....	325	927	—602	116	322	—206
October.....	430	861	—431	118	265	—147
November.....	342	706	—364	116	226	—110
December.....	296	813	—517	152	87	+65
January.....	218	598	—380	61	96	—35
February.....	301	524	—223	73	174	—101
March.....	506	717	—211	98	348	—250
April.....	579	618	—39	109	412	—303
May.....	522	627	—105			(²)
June.....	410	526	—116	69	226	—157
Total fiscal year 1927.....	5, 477	8, 192	—2, 715	1, 700	3, 271	—1, 571
July.....	547	455	+92	187	275	—88
August.....	506	499	+ 7	149	229	—80
September.....	457	863	—406	176	276	—100
October.....	474	744	—270	287	622	—335
November.....	435	1, 122	—687	117	169	— 52
December.....	381	769	—388	173	130	+43
January.....	266	620	—414	79	49	+30
February.....	375	614	—239	72	138	—66
March.....	441	658	—217	119	295	—176
April.....	637	607	+30	96	402	—306
May.....	456	615	—159	99	420	—321
June.....	562	626	—64	146	266	—120

¹ Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.² Figures for this month included with later month.

TABLE 66.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii		Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Ad-mitted	De-parted	Ad-mitted	De-parted		Ad-mitted	De-parted	Ad-mitted	De-parted
All occupations.....	5,477	8,192	1,700	3,271	Machinists.....	1	2	1	1
Professional, total.....	877	739	108	160	Mariners.....	4	19	3	2
Actors.....	69	41	18	70	Masons.....			3	2
Architects.....	15	8	3	1	Mechanics (not specified).....	18	21	5	7
Clergy.....	43	41	27	37	Metal workers (other than iron, steel and tin).....		2		
Editors.....	14	16	3	2	Milliners.....				1
Electricians.....	3	2	2		Miners.....	3	6		
Engineers (professional).....	114	73			Painters and glaziers.....	6	4	13	9
Lawyers.....	7	12			Photographers.....	12	9	7	3
Literary and scientific persons.....	41	19	7	3	Plumbers.....			5	7
Musicians.....	6	5	5		Printers.....	1	5	3	6
Officials (Government).....	336	253	13	3	Shoemakers.....	4	5	1	1
Physicians.....	55	75	5	8	Stonecutters.....			2	
Sculptors and artists.....	3	2			Tailors.....	16	16	6	4
Teachers.....	140	99	14	30	Tinners.....			1	2
Other professional.....	51	91	11	6	Watch and clock makers.....			2	4
Skilled, total.....	491	467	179	219	Weavers and spinners.....	1			
Bakers.....	6	4	4	8	Other skilled.....	70	71		
Barbers and hairdressers.....	22	17	9	18	Machinists, total.....	2,380	4,403	783	1,625
Blacksmiths.....	2		4	5	Agents.....	42	45	5	6
Butchers.....			2	1	Bankers.....	48	58	4	1
Carpenters and joiners.....	18	16	46	60	Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....		2	33	45
Clerks and accountants.....	228	120	54	61	Farmers.....	302	401	94	44
Dressmakers.....		3	1	1	Farm laborer.....	545	182	372	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	27	69	2	6	Fishermen.....	77	52	33	30
Furriers and fur workers.....	2	1			Hotel keepers.....	82	64	3	6
Gardeners.....	45	70	3	5	Laborers.....	183	2,134	104	1,281
Hat and cap makers.....				1	Manufacturers.....	25	17	3	1
Iron and steel workers.....	3				Merchants and dealers.....	762	833	72	81
Jewelers.....	2	1	3		Servants.....	34	45	35	79
					Other miscellaneous.....	280	200	26	51
					No occupation (including women and children).....	1,729	2,893	630	1,267

TABLE 67.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by ports

Class	Total	New York	Boston	Philadelphia	New Orleans	San Francisco	Portland, Ore.	Seattle	Canadian border stations	Mexican border stations	Hawaii
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....	3,176	54	116			1,506	1,127	127	19	227	
Alien Chinese admitted.....	3,117	113	9			11,132	11,544	29	33	255	
Alien Chinese departed.....	597	25	39	10	3	250	190	62	20	26	
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	5,188	1,246			179	787		492	1,333	802	
Chinese denied the privilege in transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	3					1				2	
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....	876	3			160	713					
Chinese with return certificates departing:											
Laborers.....	1,547	151	4			408	741			1	242
Merchants.....	171					169				2	
Merchants' wives.....	13					13					
Students.....	20					20					
Teachers.....	1									1	
Native born.....	2,824	329	110			1,070	1,054		11	250	

TABLE 68.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1903 to 1927, by ports*

Port	Number admitted from all insulars during—										Total number admitted, 1903-1927, from—				
	Three years, 1903-1910	Ten years, 1911-1920	Fiscal year—								Hawaii	Porto Rico	Philippine Islands	Virgin Islands	Grand total
			1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927						
All ports.....	4,884	26,455	2,623	1,957	2,314	2,978	2,181	2,215	2,517	28,821	15,180	2,325	1,798	48,124	
New York, N. Y.....	1,442	8,340	1,094	947	1,112	1,054	917	908	1,057	16	15,057	9	1,789	16,871	
Philadelphia, Pa.....		1		1				3		2	3			5	
Baltimore, Md.....			2		4	1	1	1	3		10		2	12	
Newport News, La.....		1											1	1	
Sorfolk, Va.....		4							1		3	2		5	
Charleston, S. C.....		15									15			15	
Jacksonville, Fla.....		2									2			2	
Tampa, Fla.....							1				1			1	
Mobile, Ala.....							1				1			1	
New Orleans, La.....	4	59	1		6	2	1	4	3		77			77	
Galveston, Tex.....		7	1		1				2		11			11	
San Francisco, Calif.....	3,399	16,023	1,384	906	966	1,574	866	885	923	25,591		1,328	4	26,926	
Portland, Oreg.....		6			3	2			2	6		6	1	13	
Seattle, Wash.....	30	708	14	26	22	36	21	19	21	138		759		897	
Canadian Pacific.....	9	1,282	126	77	48	51	39	32	44	1,490		218		1,708	
Mexican border.....		10	1		152	258	334	363	461	1,575		3	1	1,579	

One thousand two hundred thirty-one aliens were admitted to Hawaii and 952 to Porto Rico from continental United States; 11 aliens to Hawaii from the Philippine Islands, and 178 to Porto Rico from the Virgin Islands, during the fiscal year 1927.

TABLE 69.—*Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified*

Class	Admitted			Departed		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Grand total.....	27,329	6,212	33,541	27,242	4,423	31,665
Total from and to foreign countries.....	22,986	4,514	27,500	17,122	3,129	20,251
Aliens.....	19,622	2,803	22,425	14,709	1,463	16,172
Citizens of:						
Continental United States.....	1,100	961	2,061	1,023	957	1,980
Philippine Islands.....	2,244	750	2,994	1,387	709	2,096
Hawaii.....	18		18	2		2
Other insular possessions.....	2		2	1		1
Total from and to United States and its insular possessions.....	4,343	1,698	6,041	10,120	1,294	11,414
Aliens.....	73	38	111	58	24	82
Citizens of:						
Continental United States.....	797	1,185	1,982	829	1,071	1,900
Philippine Islands.....	3,465	474	3,939	9,233	197	9,430
Hawaii.....					2	2
Other insular possessions.....	8	1	9			

TABLE 70.—*Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified*

	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total.....	14,041	8,384	22,425	969	15,203	16,172
Sex:						
Male.....	11,867	7,755	19,622	794	13,915	14,709
Female.....	2,174	629	2,803	175	1,288	1,463
Age:						
Under 14 years.....	2,240	293	2,533	21	988	1,009
14 to 44 years.....	11,110	7,309	18,419	747	11,907	12,654
45 years and over.....	691	782	1,473	201	2,308	2,509
Literacy:						
Can read and write.....	6,052	2,991	9,043			
Can not read or write.....	7,989	5,393	13,382			
Races:						
Chinese.....	10,467	7,052	17,519	87	13,150	13,237
Dutch and Flemish.....	26	20	46	2	46	48
East Indian.....	88	28	116	31	57	88
English.....	274	395	669	66	636	702
French.....	31	22	53	8	58	66
German.....	84	59	143	14	96	110
Italian.....	27	38	65	2	36	38
Japanese.....	2,552	388	2,940	528	624	1,152
Portuguese.....	16	29	45	2	26	28
Russian.....	33	63	96	10	78	88
Scotch.....	33	24	57	2	29	31
Spanish.....	259	152	411	192	213	405
All others.....	151	114	265	25	154	179
Occupations:						
Professional.....	263	391	654	60	253	319
Skilled.....	222	167	389	90	271	361
Farmers.....	14	2	16	7	5	12
Farin laborers.....	1,657	137	1,794	343	77	420
Laborers.....	23	4,236	4,259	61	8,055	8,119
Merchants and dealers.....	1,614	2,358	4,002	150	3,613	3,763
Miscellaneous.....	800	153	953	46	81	127
No occupation.....	9,418	940	10,358	203	2,848	3,051
Last permanent residence of aliens admitted and future permanent residence of aliens departed:						
Europe.....	484	136	620	258	377	635
Asia.....	13,465	506	13,971	680	1,330	2,016
Philippine Islands.....		7,688	7,688		13,322	13,322
All others.....	92	84	146	25	174	199
	Debarred			Deported		
Total.....	182			33		
Races:						
Chinese.....	180			33		
East Indian.....	2					

¹ Returning to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.² Intended to return to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.

TABLE 71.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927*

Period or year	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Grand total, 20 years, 1908-1927	11,590,613	3,014,351	14,604,964	3,888,060	3,561,234	7,449,294	7,255,673
1908	782,870	141,825	924,695	25,073	319,755	344,828	299,867
1909	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910	1,011,570	156,467	1,168,037	292,436	177,982	470,418	697,619
Total 10 years, 1911-1920	5,735,811	1,377,271	7,112,082	2,146,394	1,841,163	3,988,157	3,123,925
1911	878,787	151,713	1,030,500	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,285
1912	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,630	615,292	401,863
1913	1,197,862	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,731	611,924	815,303
1914	1,218,180	181,601	1,400,081	304,338	330,467	634,805	765,276
1915	323,700	107,544	431,244	204,074	189,100	393,174	38,070
1916	298,826	67,422	366,248	129,765	111,012	240,877	125,371
1917	295,461	67,474	362,935	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918	110,618	101,255	211,873	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919	144,132	95,889	240,021	123,722	92,709	216,231	28,790
1920	431,091	191,575	622,666	288,315	139,747	428,062	194,544
Total 5 years, 1921-1925	2,638,913	782,898	3,421,811	697,397	716,839	1,414,236	2,007,575
1921	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922	309,556	122,969	432,525	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
1923	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,156	200,586	472,820
1924	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	133,456	210,245	668,557
1925	291,314	161,121	452,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	226,945
1926	301,488	191,018	492,506	76,992	151,763	228,755	263,751
1927	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	284,493

TABLE 72.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1926*

Year ended December 31—	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total 9 years, 1918-1926	3,749,748	1,446,612	5,196,360	1,281,601	1,258,578	2,540,179	2,656,211
1918	115,916	109,509	225,425	80,612	103,333	183,945	41,471
1919	247,358	149,811	397,169	261,718	130,808	392,526	4,636
1920	708,562	200,056	908,618	261,721	190,796	452,517	456,101
1921	563,905	129,698	693,603	245,978	167,573	413,551	280,052
1922	381,167	138,527	519,694	115,973	126,321	242,297	277,397
1923	751,050	154,958	906,008	70,610	128,645	199,255	706,753
1924	359,770	172,025	531,795	90,121	111,718	201,839	330,956
1925	290,725	178,979	469,704	81,689	136,110	217,799	251,905
1926	336,265	201,035	537,300	73,179	163,271	236,450	300,850

TABLE 73.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of last permanent residence*

Period or year	Number admitted	Last permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and New-found-land	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States ¹	Other countries
Grand total 20 years, 1908-1927..	3, 044, 354	670, 200	143, 294	230, 393	71, 934	241, 322	91, 911	1, 537, 844	57, 456
Total 3 years, 1908-1910.....	490, 741	88, 609	9, 623	37, 038	5, 479	17, 349	9, 388	320, 098	3, 157
1908.....	141, 825	28, 941	3, 475	12, 560	1, 574	4, 270	3, 231	86, 814	960
1909.....	192, 449	24, 667	3, 352	13, 895	1, 757	5, 704	3, 109	138, 915	1, 050
1910.....	156, 467	35, 001	2, 796	10, 583	2, 148	7, 375	3, 048	94, 369	1, 147
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	1, 376, 271	355, 471	69, 416	108, 124	36, 099	104, 697	42, 185	636, 740	23, 539
1911.....	151, 713	38, 354	2, 565	12, 477	2, 066	7, 130	3, 720	83, 949	1, 452
1912.....	178, 983	58, 782	1, 939	11, 556	1, 946	8, 299	3, 968	90, 854	1, 639
1913.....	229, 335	93, 078	1, 658	14, 165	2, 134	8, 591	4, 428	103, 150	2, 131
1914.....	184, 601	55, 107	1, 448	15, 459	2, 410	9, 052	4, 053	94, 957	2, 415
1915.....	107, 544	16, 571	2, 273	9, 983	2, 352	7, 784	3, 279	62, 935	2, 367
1916.....	67, 922	11, 627	1, 570	5, 717	1, 418	9, 125	3, 443	32, 915	2, 097
1917.....	67, 474	12, 168	1, 664	3, 982	2, 266	10, 790	3, 327	31, 127	2, 150
1918.....	101, 235	14, 416	35, 713	3, 809	5, 111	11, 203	3, 894	25, 291	1, 771
1919.....	95, 889	19, 141	7, 394	11, 504	9, 783	13, 421	4, 169	27, 287	3, 163
1920.....	191, 575	36, 197	13, 486	19, 472	6, 613	19, 361	7, 877	84, 275	4, 354
Total 5 years, 1921-1925.....	782, 808	150, 134	50, 123	51, 680	20, 180	90, 004	27, 477	372, 977	20, 323
1921.....	172, 935	27, 725	19, 089	13, 748	3, 904	18, 670	5, 814	80, 639	3, 336
1922.....	122, 949	22, 952	7, 175	10, 824	3, 477	15, 434	4, 420	55, 242	3, 425
1923.....	150, 487	29, 624	6, 516	9, 731	3, 519	19, 908	5, 173	72, 040	3, 976
1924.....	172, 406	37, 374	10, 069	8, 598	4, 553	21, 347	6, 118	79, 848	4, 502
1925.....	164, 121	32, 459	7, 267	8, 779	4, 727	14, 645	5, 952	85, 208	5, 084
1926.....	191, 618	36, 890	6, 961	17, 012	4, 590	14, 519	6, 320	100, 443	4, 913
1927.....	202, 826	39, 096	7, 171	16, 539	5, 586	14, 753	6, 541	107, 616	5, 524

¹ Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 74.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Period or year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence							Other countries
		Europe	Asia	Canada and New-found-land	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States ¹	
Grand total 20 years, 1908-1927..	3,561,234	956,034	106,250	570,029	67,566	313,778	93,075	1,405,998	48,504
Total 3 years, 1908-1910.....	672,327	211,287	9,949	46,694	6,529	28,272	10,888	325,661	3,047
1908.....	319,755	149,783	4,585	6,597	1,996	9,220	3,802	142,682	1,060
1909.....	174,590	58,998	2,967	6,689	2,558	8,984	3,470	89,940	984
1910.....	177,982	32,506	2,397	33,468	1,975	10,068	3,616	93,039	973
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	1,841,163	438,936	58,418	377,112	38,245	146,760	43,722	716,641	21,326
1911.....	222,549	50,044	2,000	34,913	2,290	10,754	3,843	117,135	1,570
1912.....	282,030	56,882	1,822	63,326	2,331	12,829	4,229	138,930	1,781
1913.....	303,734	56,631	1,213	94,010	2,302	12,410	4,303	130,916	1,919
1914.....	330,467	78,642	1,395	75,482	2,959	14,444	4,629	150,593	2,323
1915.....	180,100	63,462	1,564	26,051	2,111	14,276	4,453	66,118	2,065
1916.....	111,042	33,562	1,477	21,981	2,196	13,634	4,559	31,848	1,785
1917.....	80,102	16,149	1,473	16,936	1,951	16,335	4,273	21,260	1,725
1918.....	98,683	16,312	35,938	8,576	5,029	14,418	3,898	12,806	1,707
1919.....	92,709	32,211	6,023	11,452	10,499	13,896	3,323	12,603	2,699
1920.....	130,747	35,038	5,513	24,386	6,677	23,764	6,212	34,402	3,755
Total 5 years, 1921-1925.....	716,839	201,858	26,352	98,671	15,177	106,869	25,884	226,590	15,438
1921.....	178,313	59,866	6,248	21,009	4,989	31,739	6,801	44,761	2,907
1922.....	146,672	46,403	5,310	17,262	2,390	18,656	4,803	49,373	2,535
1923.....	119,136	28,775	4,409	21,447	2,403	16,727	4,397	37,984	2,996
1924.....	139,956	33,951	4,937	25,493	2,773	21,636	4,835	43,218	3,113
1925.....	132,762	32,865	5,448	13,520	2,652	18,091	5,048	51,251	3,887
1926.....	159,763	35,116	5,752	17,924	3,104	16,206	5,268	63,378	4,015
1927.....	180,142	38,847	5,779	20,628	4,511	15,671	7,313	73,728	4,675

¹ Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.TABLE 75.—*United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence						
		Europe	Asia	Canada and New-found-land	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other countries
Total 10 years, 1918-1927.....	454,012	161,776	36,972	171,580	21,069	28,701	31,089	2,825
1918.....	56,998	1,786	2,333	34,697	9,015	3,818	4,957	392
1919.....	39,543	3,976	2,094	21,716	2,934	2,564	5,944	315
1920.....	61,564	20,776	5,715	25,094	1,915	4,564	6,165	335
1921.....	71,391	33,284	5,461	23,059	1,766	3,547	4,010	261
1922.....	79,198	50,197	5,297	15,036	1,877	2,871	3,639	284
1923.....	36,260	16,739	4,566	9,023	1,203	2,479	1,875	375
1924.....	29,661	10,397	3,400	10,537	594	2,925	1,561	247
1925.....	25,429	9,285	2,593	9,536	699	1,975	1,114	227
1926.....	28,182	9,678	2,376	11,758	627	2,453	1,101	189
1927.....	22,786	5,658	3,137	11,124	439	1,505	723	200

TABLE 76.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1927, by years*

[No official records were made of the influx of foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United States from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by good authorities at 250,000.]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1927, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1844 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30, from 1833 to 1843 and 1851 to 1867 those ending December 31, and 1860 to 1927 those ending June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1832; 9 months ending December 31, 1833; 15 months ending December 31, 1850; and 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

Grand total 108 years, 1820-1927. 36,933,379		1855	200,877
1820		1856	200,436
		1857	251,306
		1858	123,126
		1859	121,282
		1860	153,610
Total 10 years, 1821-1830. 143,439		Total 10 years, 1861-1870. 2,314,824	
1821	9,127	1861	91,918
1822	6,911	1862	91,985
1823	6,354	1863	176,282
1824	7,912	1864	193,418
1825	10,199	1865	248,120
1826	10,837	1866	318,568
1827	18,875	1867	315,722
1828	27,382	1868	138,840
1829	22,520	1869	352,768
1830	23,322	1870	387,203
Total 10 years, 1831-1840. 599,125		Total 10 years, 1871-1880. 2,812,191	
1831	22,633	1871	321,350
1832	60,482	1872	404,806
1833	58,640	1873	459,803
1834	65,365	1874	313,339
1835	15,371	1875	227,498
1836	76,212	1876	169,986
1837	79,310	1877	141,857
1838	38,914	1878	138,469
1839	68,069	1879	177,826
1840	81,066	1880	457,257
Total 10 years, 1841-1850. 1,713,251		Total 10 years, 1881-1890. 5,246,613	
1841	80,289	1881	669,131
1842	104,565	1882	788,992
1843	52,496	1883	603,322
1844	78,615	1884	518,592
1845	114,371	1885	395,346
1846	151,416	1886	334,203
1847	234,968	1887	490,109
1848	226,527	1888	546,889
1849	297,024	1889	444,427
1850	369,980	1890	455,302
Total 10 years, 1851-1860. 2,598,214		Total 10 years, 1891-1900. 3,687,564	
1851	379,466	1891	560,319
1852	371,603	1892	579,663
1853	368,645		
1854	427,833		

1893.....	439, 730	Total 10 years,	
1894.....	285, 631	1911-1920.....	5, 735, 811
1895.....	258, 536		
1896.....	343, 267	1911.....	878, 587
1897.....	230, 832	1912.....	838, 172
1898.....	229, 299	1913.....	1, 197, 892
1899.....	311, 715	1914.....	1, 218, 480
1900.....	448, 572	1915.....	326, 700
		1916.....	298, 826
Total 10 years,		1917.....	295, 403
1901-1910.....	8, 795, 386	1918.....	110, 618
		1919.....	141, 132
		1920.....	430, 001
1901.....	487, 918		
1902.....	648, 743	Total 7 years, 1921-	
1903.....	857, 046	1927.....	3, 278, 576
1904.....	812, 870		
1905.....	1, 026, 499	1921.....	805, 228
1906.....	1, 100, 735	1922.....	309, 556
1907.....	1, 285, 349	1923.....	522, 919
1908.....	782, 870	1924.....	706, 896
1909.....	751, 786	1925.....	294, 314
1910.....	1, 041, 570	1926.....	304, 488
		1927.....	335, 175

TABLE 77.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada, and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods¹

Period or year	Number from				Per cent from					
	Europe				Europe					
	Total number of immigrants	Northern and western ²	Southern and eastern ³	Total	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland ⁴	West Indies	Mexico	Other countries ⁵	Total
Total 108 years, 1820-1927	36,933,379	18,094,038	13,807,759	31,811,797	891,322	2,690,215	641,063	417,880	477,902	86.1
1820-1830	151,824	113,119	31,889	146,008	15	2,480	4,818	3,998	33,069	70.2
1831-1840	699,125	486,739	5,910	492,649	48	13,624	6,760	12,301	70,865	82.8
1841-1850	1,713,251	1,222,062	5,469	1,227,531	82	41,723	2,271	13,428	57,146	93.0
1851-1860	2,398,214	2,131,432	21,424	2,152,856	41	69,267	3,678	10,620	31,082	93.6
1861-1870	2,314,821	2,031,642	31,628	2,063,270	64	151,875	2,191	9,036	19,852	86.8
1871-1880	2,812,191	2,479,323	231,880	2,711,203	127	288,640	7,165	11,957	13,347	73.6
1881-1890	5,246,613	3,778,651	801,411	4,580,062	68	367,401	1,911	23,032	16,958	72.0
1891-1900	3,687,561	1,633,482	1,911,891	3,545,373	71	3,311	971	33,190	50,612	44.0
1901-1910	8,705,381	1,910,035	6,225,981	8,125,016	243	179,226	49,642	107,348	79,385	21.7
1911-1920	5,735,811	997,438	3,379,128	4,376,566	742	742,185	219,064	123,454	82,075	33.4
1921-1926	2,943,401	829,448	1,016,488	1,845,936	82	652,949	279,693	57,291	46,471	28.2
1911-1915	4,459,831	780,930	3,005,897	3,786,797	123	374,976	82,007	64,377	38,965	17.7
1911	878,587	202,321	242,367	444,688	17	56,830	10,889	13,403	6,280	23.0
1912	838,172	161,290	557,585	718,875	17	55,660	23,258	12,407	6,133	19.2
1913	1,197,892	182,886	872,000	1,054,886	1	73,802	11,926	12,458	8,401	15.3
1914	1,218,480	161,133	891,275	1,052,408	34	86,149	14,614	11,451	10,612	13.4
1915	336,700	79,200	118,719	197,919	15	82,215	12,340	11,598	7,417	24.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	20.2
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	573,229	780,767	18	387,249	136,067	59,047	43,140	16.3
1916	208,826	51,075	94,644	145,699	13	101,551	18,425	12,057	7,920	17.1
1917	255,403	38,740	94,881	133,621	12	106,199	17,394	16,037	10,789	13.0
1918	110,618	12,946	48,117	61,063	12	52,442	18,391	8,879	6,969	28.1
1919	141,132	18,059	6,588	24,647	5	57,782	29,818	8,295	7,405	12.8
1920	430,641	86,998	179,297	266,295	17	90,035	42,361	13,895	10,067	2

1921-1925	2,638,913	703,011	986,363	1,680,374	78,645	539,581	236,377	54,069	40,867	26.0	37.4	64.0	3.0	20.5	8.9	2.1	1.5
1921	805,228	138,551	513,813	632,364	25,034	72,317	30,758	13,774	10,981	17.2	63.8	81.0	3.1	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.4
1922	309,556	79,437	136,948	216,355	14,263	46,810	19,551	7,419	5,098	23.7	44.2	69.9	4.6	15.1	6.3	2.4	1.7
1923	522,919	156,439	151,491	307,980	13,705	117,011	63,768	13,181	7,334	29.9	29.0	58.9	2.6	22.4	12.2	2.5	1.4
1924	706,896	263,346	160,943	364,339	22,065	200,690	89,336	17,550	12,907	28.8	22.8	51.6	3.1	28.4	12.6	2.5	1.8
1925	294,311	155,248	23,118	148,366	3,578	102,753	32,964	2,106	4,517	42.6	7.9	50.5	1.2	34.9	11.2	.	1.5
1926	304,488	126,437	29,125	155,562	3,413	93,368	43,316	3,222	5,697	41.5	9.6	51.1	1.1	30.7	14.2	1.1	1.8
1927	335,175	126,721	41,647	168,368	3,669	84,580	67,721	4,019	6,818	37.8	12.4	56.2	1.1	25.3	20.2	1.2	2.0

¹ See headnote, Table 76.

² Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Luxembourg (in 1925, 1926 and 1927), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom not specified. Southern and eastern Europe comprises the other countries on that continent.

³ From 1820 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions.

⁴ Includes Central and South America, Africa, Australian, Pacific Islands, and countries not specified.

TABLE 78.—*Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1927, by countries*¹

[NOTE.—Data for years prior to 1906 cover countries whence aliens came, and for years following, countries of last permanent residence. Owing to changes in the list of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout]

Country	1820-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1927	Total 108 years, 1820-1927
All countries	151,824	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,829	2,812,191	3,246,613	3,087,564	3,735,811	3,278,576	36,933,379	
Europe, total	106,908	495,688	1,597,701	2,452,690	2,065,270	2,272,262	1,737,015	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,013,391	31,811,707
Albania ²											730	730
Austria					7,800	72,969	333,719	592,707	2,115,266	153,649	28,591	3,124,907
Hungary					6,734	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	142,093	27,513	174,112
Belgium	28	22	5,074	1,738				190	39,280	22,533	13,570	151,112
Bulgaria ³										2,361	63,291	65,652
Czechoslovakia ⁴										3,426	89,771	93,197
Denmark										11,983	26,271	38,254
Estonia ⁵	189	1,063	549	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	11,983	1,167	1,167
Finland ⁶										756	15,277	16,033
France, including Corsica	8,808	45,775	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,296	59,464	39,770	73,379	61,897	15,277	569,795
Germany	7,729	152,451	431,626	651,997	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	565,152	341,498	113,945	293,104	5,788,735
Great Britain												
England	15,837	7,611	32,692	247,125	222,277	137,796	641,680	216,726	388,017	240,941	129,190	2,591,205
Scotland	3,180	2,697	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,764	149,869	14,188	129,469	78,357	129,112	687,218
Wales	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,314	6,631	12,600	10,557	17,464	13,107	8,611	81,278
Not specified ⁷	8,932	65,347	229,979	132,169	341,637	16,132	168	67				793,741
Greece		29	49	16	72	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	44,199	414,604
Ireland	54,338	297,381	789,719	914,119	435,775	436,871	655,452	388,416	339,065	166,181	151,957	4,510,337
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	139	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759	307,399	651,893	2,015,877	1,109,524	397,252	4,593,132
Latvia ⁸											2,437	2,437
Lithuania ⁹											4,247	4,247
Netherlands	1,127	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,292	43,718	20,625	240,285
Norway ¹⁰	94	1,201	13,903	29,931	71,631	95,323	176,586	95,015	140,595	66,395	54,245	785,829
Poland ¹¹	21	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,979	51,806	96,720		4,813	290,746	370,741
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	180	829	550	1,055	2,655	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	28,150	270,871
Rumania										13,311	62,837	76,148
Russia	89	277	551	457	2,512	39,284	213,282	545,260	1,597,306	921,201	28,421	3,338,670
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,616	2,125	2,269	9,298	6,097	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	27,296	165,193
Sweden ¹²					37,667	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	77,212	1,193,414
Switzerland	3,257	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,263	81,988	31,179	34,422	23,091	73,851	294,345
Turkey in Europe	21	7	59	83	129	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	51,677	13,964	154,441
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) ¹³										1,888	47,572	49,460
Other Europe	3	40	79	5	8	1,091	682	122	665	8,111	7,611	18,337

Asia, total		15	48	82	41,455	64,630	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	85,727	891,522
China		3	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	14,769	20,045	21,278	25,552	372,800
India		9	39	36	43	69	163	269	68	4,713	2,052	1,571	9,062
Japan		7	---	---	---	186	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	31,304	273,485
Turkey in Asia		---	---	---	---	2	67	2,220	26,789	77,393	79,389	18,897	294,767
Other Asia		3	1	11	15	72	243	1,910	3,628	11,050	5,973	8,403	31,318
America, total		11,951	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,168,154	3,892,867
Canada and Newfoundland		2,486	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	717,529	2,690,215
Mexico		4,818	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162	1,913	9,071	49,642	219,004	347,414	641,063
West Indies		3,998	12,301	13,528	10,620	9,046	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	61,310	417,880
Central America		107	44	368	449	95	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	10,813	38,367
South America		542	836	3,570	1,224	1,397	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	31,041	102,328
Other America		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	14
Other, total		33,350	69,965	53,199	29,379	18,317	12,062	11,220	18,378	53,915	23,017	11,391	337,193
Africa		17	54	55	210	312	358	857	350	7,368	8,413	4,730	22,754
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands		---	---	---	---	36	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,318	6,076	50,078
Other Pacific islands		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	357	10,295
Countries not specified		33,333	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,960	790	789	13,063	34,523	1,147	228	251,066

¹ See headnote, Table 76.

² Countries added to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

³ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.

⁴ United Kingdom not specified.

⁵ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

⁶ From 1869 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

⁷ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1861.

⁸ No record of immigration from British North American possessions.

⁹ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.

¹⁰ This includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.

TABLE 79.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence

Country of last permanent residence	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920
All countries.....	878,587	838,172	1,197,802	1,218,480	320,700	298,826	285,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
Europe, total.....	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	115,009	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,265	4,376,564
Austria.....	82,129	85,854	137,245	134,831	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	453,649
Belgium.....	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398	73	268	6,574	33,746
Bulgaria.....	1,695	4,447	1,753	9,189	1,403	764	151	19	22	90	22,533
Czechoslovakia.....										3,426	3,426
Denmark.....	7,255	6,101	6,478	6,292	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	41,983
Finland.....											756
France, including Corsica.....	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,206	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,915	61,807
Germany.....	32,061	27,788	31,329	35,734	7,769	2,877	1,857	417	52	1,001	143,915
Groat Britain:											
England.....	52,420	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,806	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	210,944
Scotland.....	18,706	14,578	11,220	10,682	1,638	2,655	1,868	260	1,253	9,347	78,357
Wales.....	2,162	2,162	2,715	2,183	1,607	512	513	219	351	1,253	13,107
Greece.....	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,562	27,031	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	181,201
Hungary.....	76,928	34,028	117,800	143,321	9,296	2,029	401	8	27	84	442,663
Ireland.....	20,112	26,879	27,876	24,688	14,156	8,639	474	331	474	9,591	146,181
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,566	5,250	1,884	95,145	1,106,524
Netherlands.....	8,358	6,619	6,932	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	43,718
Norway.....	13,950	8,675	6,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	66,395
Poland.....	8,371	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,007	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	4,813	4,813
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,632	481	60	66	59	19	1,890	89,732
Rumania.....	138,721	162,395	291,040	255,690	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	1,695	131,311
Russia.....	5,071	6,397	6,167	7,501	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	921,201
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	29,780	12,688	17,372	14,800	6,585	6,208	6,368	2,298	2,213	5,862	68,611
Sweden.....	3,458	4,545	4,101	4,211	1,742	663	911	331	381	3,785	95,024
Switzerland.....	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,160	1,698	313	152	15	10	1,653	23,091
Turkey in Europe.....											54,677
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....											1,888
Other Europe.....	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,735	8,111
Asia, total.....	17,420	21,419	35,338	31,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,565	192,559
China.....	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,562	2,690	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	21,278
Japan.....	4,520	6,111	8,251	8,939	8,613	8,680	8,961	10,213	10,064	9,432	83,837
India.....	524	6,175	179	221	101	112	109	130	171	5,033	2,082
Turkey in Asia.....	10,229	12,788	23,655	21,716	3,543	1,670	363	43	19	5,033	79,389
Other Asia.....	695	607	838	965	231	282	1,026	529	456	410	5,973

America, total.....	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418	102,286	162,666	1,143,071
Canada and Newfoundland.....	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,390	32,452	57,782	90,025	742,185
Mexico.....	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,310	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	219,004
West Indies.....	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808	123,424
Central America.....	1,193	1,242	1,173	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	17,159
South America.....	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	41,894
Others, total.....	2,038	1,922	2,772	3,121	2,364	2,499	1,785	1,436	1,545	3,535	23,017
Africa.....	956	1,049	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299	189	648	8,413
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands.....	984	794	1,229	1,336	1,282	1,484	1,011	925	1,234	2,066	12,348
Other Pacific islands.....	59	104	111	110	117	90	128	165	76	119	1,079
Countries not specified.....	39	15	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702	1,147

TABLE 79.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence—Continued*

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total 7 years, 1921-1927
All countries.....	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	304,488	335,175	3,278,576
Europe, total.....	652,361	216,385	307,920	364,339	148,366	155,562	168,368	2,013,301
Albania ¹				250	79	158	243	730
Austria.....	4,947	5,019	8,103	7,505	899	1,102	1,016	28,591
Belgium.....	6,166	1,541	1,590	2,065	726	718	764	13,570
Bulgaria.....	585	297	392	550	140	175	222	2,361
Czechoslovakia ¹	40,881	12,511	13,840	13,554	2,462	2,953	3,540	89,774
Danzig, Free City of ¹					243	210	223	676
Denmark.....	6,260	2,709	4,523	5,281	2,441	2,549	2,505	26,271
Estonia ¹				765	131	132	139	1,167
Finland ¹	3,195	2,767	3,644	3,662	480	491	138	15,277
France, incl. ling Corsica.....	9,552	4,220	4,380	6,387	3,906	4,181	4,405	37,131
Germany.....	6,803	17,931	48,277	75,091	46,068	50,421	48,513	293,101
Great Britain:								
England.....	33,431	15,249	21,558	24,466	13,897	10,599	9,990	129,190
Scotland.....	15,954	9,018	23,019	33,471	12,378	13,661	12,611	120,112
Wales.....	1,757	886	1,182	1,553	897	1,268	1,068	8,611
Greece.....	28,502	3,457	3,333	1,871	826	1,121	2,089	41,199
Hungary.....	7,702	5,756	5,914	5,806	616	906	813	27,513
Ireland.....	28,135	10,579	15,710	17,111	26,650	24,837	28,545	151,957
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	222,260	10,319	46,674	56,246	6,203	8,253	17,297	397,252
Lithuania ¹				1,473	263	298	403	2,437
Luxemburg.....				2,369	472	630	770	4,247
Netherlands.....					150	127	111	388
Norway.....	6,493	1,990	3,150	3,783	1,723	1,753	1,733	20,425
Poland ¹	7,423	5,292	11,745	11,986	5,975	5,756	6,068	54,245
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	95,089	28,635	26,538	28,806	5,341	4,126	9,211	200,746
Rumania.....	19,195	1,950	2,381	2,709	619	666	567	28,150
Russia.....	25,817	10,287	11,947	11,112	1,163	1,211	1,270	62,837
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	6,398	17,113	17,567	12,619	1,775	1,766	1,183	58,421
Sweden.....	23,818	665	811	932	275	326	429	27,286
Switzerland.....	9,171	6,621	17,916	18,310	8,391	8,513	8,287	77,212
Turkey in Europe.....	7,106	3,398	3,319	3,812	2,043	1,994	2,121	23,853
Turkey in Asia.....	6,391	1,690	3,713	1,481	263	210	216	13,964
Yugoslavia ¹	23,536	6,047	6,181	5,835	724	1,059	1,190	44,572
Other Europe.....	4,891	405	450	328	144	320	388	6,935
Asia, total.....	25,031	14,263	13,705	22,065	3,578	3,413	3,669	85,727
China.....	4,009	4,406	4,986	6,992	1,937	1,751	1,171	25,552
India.....	511	360	257	183	65	93	102	1,571
Japan.....	7,878	6,716	5,809	8,801	723	654	723	31,304
Palestine and Syria ¹				2,946	670	679	1,054	5,319
Turkey in Asia.....	11,735	1,998	2,183	2,820	51	37	73	18,897
Other Asia.....	901	783	470	323	132	199	246	3,054
America, total.....	121,118	77,418	193,972	318,855	141,406	144,393	161,872	1,168,154
Canada and Newfoundland.....	72,317	46,810	117,011	260,690	102,753	93,368	84,580	717,520
Mexico.....	30,758	19,551	63,768	89,336	32,961	43,316	67,721	347,411
West Indies.....	13,774	7,149	13,181	17,559	2,106	3,222	4,019	61,310
Central America.....	2,254	970	1,275	2,000	1,169	1,374	1,771	10,843
South America.....	5,015	2,668	4,737	9,270	2,470	3,107	3,777	31,011
Other America ²					4	6	4	11
Others, total.....	3,712	1,460	1,322	1,637	874	1,120	1,266	11,391
Africa.....	1,301	520	548	900	412	529	520	4,730
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	2,191	855	711	635	416	556	712	6,076
Other Pacific islands.....	90	60	48	44	46	35	34	357
Countries not specified ²	130	25	15	58				228

¹ Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

² Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908-1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
All countries	305,073	225,802	202,436	823,311	295,666	333,202	308,180	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994
Europe, total	376,556	180,747	133,755	711,058	230,701	285,724	218,559	257,205	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	81,531	236,433	1,790,476
Austria	64,607	27,782	26,424	118,813	15,160	16,137	28,760	35,013	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	164,682
Belgium	853	431	655	1,939	1,017	1,103	803	1,149	333	21	15	41	634	1,846	6,965
Bulgaria	3,280	1,594	1,566	6,440	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,553	1,964	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	28,531
Czechoslovakia														14,147	11,147
Denmark	689	460	433	1,582	469	665	608	620	412	543	480	304	599	1,477	6,165
Finland														1,473	1,473
France, including Corsica	3,107	2,817	4,025	9,949	3,148	3,473	3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,702	4,477	34,169
Germany	6,770	4,905	6,216	17,891	6,042	5,785	4,739	5,136	1,119	439	315	28	26	3,063	27,018
Great Britain:															
England	5,019	3,076	4,554	12,649	5,441	6,700	5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,182	8,099	51,848
Scotland	1,499	743	1,090	3,311	1,528	2,195	2,179	2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,458	14,421
Wales	87	51	84	222	145	185	157	234	169	118	69	24	54	141	1,296
Greece	6,431	5,606	8,144	19,881	9,375	11,461	30,603	11,121	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,956	15,482	20,311	117,984
Hungary	65,500	21,631	20,806	108,087	11,182	42,423	29,904	39,987	5,059	592	412	1	100	14,233	173,563
Ireland	2,023	1,380	1,754	5,157	1,984	3,082	2,891	3,632	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	188	3,735	21,144
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	166,733	83,300	52,323	302,356	72,640	108,388	88,021	84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	671,151
Netherlands	330	308	463	1,101	461	564	599	600	612	351	227	139	396	1,017	5,256
Norway	2,269	1,328	1,028	4,631	1,300	2,310	1,710	2,737	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	13,124
Poland														18,190	18,190
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	1,056	1,025	1,082	3,163	1,450	1,916	1,965	2,055	2,661	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	23,956
Rumania	1,207	434	415	2,146	669	550	319	348	244	49	16	7	39	21,506	23,747
Russia	37,777	19,707	17,362	74,846	27,053	34,681	26,923	17,151	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,808	1,933	174,395
Spain, including Canary and Bale- arie Islands	1,116	1,079	1,463	3,658	1,396	1,581	2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	27,980
Sweden	2,574	1,159	1,065	4,798	1,615	2,490	1,980	2,240	1,953	1,412	969	1,109	1,738	3,109	17,684
Switzerland	684	658	750	2,101	667	510	449	432	349	201	159	172	403	1,103	4,445
Turkey in Europe	3,084	1,267	1,988	6,339	4,688	5,926	4,800	2,528	164	18	24	21	47	1,812	20,040
Yugoslavia														28,474	20,040
Other Europe	5	6	16	27	10	22	16	26	30	49	88	480	98	1,429	2,298
Asia, total	9,550	9,133	8,514	27,197	8,172	5,931	4,690	5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,610	9,441	53,692
China	3,923	3,411	2,371	9,705	2,762	2,609	2,301	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	23,524
India			69	245	92	182	210	161	179	123	176	229	161	189	4,735
Japan	3,431	3,849	4,366	11,616	3,354	1,451	731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,135	4,249	16,713
Turkey in Asia	1,847	1,650	1,548	5,045	1,965	1,551	1,313	2,243	548	14	8	5	26	1,731	9,380
Other Asia	221	205	160	586	59	104	103	167	214	867	356	212	79	170	2,331

TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1903 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Con.*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908-1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
America, total.....	8,556	35,300	39,739	83,395	55,950	40,022	54,044	39,592	31,543	22,795	27,220	58,136	33,859	21,776	385,537
Canada and Newfoundland.....	2,629	30,478	34,194	67,301	49,373	33,505	46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	265,173
Mexico.....	295	289	323	917	403	605	991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,006	55,809
West Indies.....	4,217	3,306	3,519	11,072	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,592	48,300
Central America.....	305	302	390	1,107	317	328	382	437	436	495	530	489	413	402	4,339
South America.....	880	925	1,073	2,878	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	11,066
Other America ¹															
Others, total.....	411	622	628	1,661	840	985	897	1,009	740	584	529	568	472	665	7,289
Africa.....	133	140	215	488	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1,527
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	211	412	345	1,028	474	645	645	745	608	445	382	418	362	490	5,214
Other Pacific Islands.....	33	38	31	102	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	36	19	29	278
Countries not specified.....	4	2	37	43	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	270

¹ Prior to 1925 Other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total 7 years, 1921-1927
All countries.....	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	76,992	73,366	847,755
Europe, total.....	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988	75,064	60,040	55,402	692,692
Albania.....				284	331	314	237	1,169
Austria.....	1,399	579	247	217	466	487	468	3,863
Belgium.....	1,430	1,203	672	517	459	491	482	5,254
Bulgaria.....	2,923	660	156	233	208	88	130	4,398
Czechoslovakia.....	15,452	7,846	2,071	1,568	2,723	2,301	2,276	34,240
Danzig, Free City of.....					5	1	6	12
Denmark.....	922	690	511	510	562	691	536	4,422
Estonia.....				11	5	15	14	45
Finland.....	2,386	1,179	396	360	164	519	536	5,840
France, including Corsica.....	3,026	2,557	1,607	1,249	1,205	1,011	1,637	12,192
Germany.....	5,263	4,362	1,529	1,178	3,646	3,908	4,748	24,634
Great Britain:								
England.....	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361	6,681	4,921	4,994	40,735
Scotland.....	1,187	915	705	827	1,938	1,332	1,441	8,395
Wales.....	180	60	34	60	53	37	44	468
Greece.....	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	6,574	5,164	3,130	46,035
Hungary.....	12,153	4,307	895	522	875	871	841	20,464
Ireland.....	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282	1,133	1,059	1,214	10,143
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904	27,151	19,980	17,759	212,966
Latvia.....				67	29	58	21	175
Lithuania.....				335	511	408	314	1,568
Luxemburg.....					18	7	13	38
Netherlands.....	849	860	482	315	743	379	456	4,114
Norway.....	2,406	1,427	946	965	1,765	2,087	1,786	11,372
Poland.....	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594	3,721	2,881	2,650	93,438
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands....	5,167	5,877	2,620	3,357	3,600	2,926	2,347	25,894
Rumania.....	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,096	1,433	1,404	1,248	19,442
Russia.....	15,229	6,407	2,434	572	539	181	239	25,601
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,067	3,982	2,465	2,178	24,908
Sweden.....	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	1,167	1,150	1,115	10,257
Switzerland.....	900	886	546	390	423	486	594	4,225
Turkey in Europe.....	405	201	125	128	100	30	24	1,013
Yugoslavia.....	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991	2,464	2,312	1,911	33,539
Other Europe.....	827	703	179	28	67	46	13	1,863
Asia, total.....	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,913	5,411	4,931	6,007	56,586
China.....	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847	3,412	2,989	4,179	29,955
India.....	281	267	146	161	128	113	126	1,222
Japan.....	4,375	4,368	2,869	2,155	1,212	1,208	1,205	17,392
Syria and Palestine.....				492	479	381	327	1,679
Turkey in Asia.....	2,534	1,731	773	211	89	169	94	5,601
Other Asia.....	246	86	90	77	91	71	76	737
America, total.....	18,561	18,759	11,615	10,227	11,561	11,485	11,303	93,511
Canada and Newfoundland.....	5,456	4,480	2,775	2,601	2,580	2,456	2,440	22,788
Mexico.....	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926	2,954	3,198	2,957	25,685
West Indies.....	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081	4,035	3,839	3,732	30,172
Central America.....	703	955	550	567	661	566	721	4,723
South America.....	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052	1,331	1,425	1,453	10,142
Other America.....						1		1
Other, total.....	1,025	842	586	631	692	536	654	4,966
Africa.....	197	133	113	108	154	126	112	943
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	742	645	442	485	503	391	508	3,716
Other Pacific Islands.....	50	34	22	34	35	19	34	228
Countries not specified.....	36	30	9	4				79

TABLE 81.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899, by race or people

Race or people	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years, 1901-1910
Total	331,715	418,572	487,948	648,743	827,046	842,870	1,026,469	1,106,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,031,570	8,795,386
African (black)	412	714	594	832	2,171	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,025	4,307	4,965	32,504
Armenian	674	982	1,855	1,131	1,745	1,745	1,578	1,895	2,644	3,269	3,408	5,406	24,842
Bahamian and Moravian (Czech)	2,526	3,020	3,755	5,500	9,501	11,915	11,578	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	94,033
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	94	264	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	3,823	4,548	27,174	18,293	6,241	15,130	97,093
Chinese	1,638	2,442	2,442	1,634	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,448	770	1,293	1,514	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Slovenian	8,624	17,184	17,928	2,258	42,967	21,212	45,104	11,272	17,826	29,172	29,181	39,562	309,727
Cuban	1,374	2,678	1,928	2,423	3,944	4,811	5,591	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	40,150
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	397	675	732	1,004	1,769	2,036	2,408	3,568	7,303	3,745	1,888	1,911	30,674
Dutch and Flemish	1,800	2,702	5,299	1,117	6,496	7,832	9,498	9,735	12,467	9,726	8,114	13,012	83,096
East Indian	15	9	20	84	84	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,762
English	10,742	10,807	13,488	14,002	28,431	41,459	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	55,498	387,035
Finnish	6,097	12,612	9,299	13,898	18,824	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,800	6,746	11,087	15,796	133,055
French	2,278	3,065	4,036	1,122	7,167	11,567	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,884	19,423	21,107	111,410
German	29,632	27,082	31,742	1,680	71,782	71,780	82,300	86,813	92,336	73,038	58,334	71,380	698,071
Greek	2,305	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	15,125	16,283	28,808	26,262	30,135	240,794
Hebrew	37,415	60,764	8,098	7,088	26,966	37,476	54,296	153,748	163,387	57,551	57,551	81,290	976,293
Irish	32,395	15,607	30,404	29,691	35,969	37,476	34,296	46,286	38,406	36,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (north)	13,091	17,301	22,403	27,620	37,429	46,069	59,430	66,286	51,564	24,709	25,150	30,780	342,261
Italian (south)	65,639	84,440	117,704	12,694	196,117	194,329	186,390	240,928	227,397	110,547	105,248	192,673	1,761,948
Japanese	3,395	12,628	5,209	14,437	29,041	11,382	11,021	11,021	30,524	16,418	3,275	2,798	192,706
Korean	22	71	47	28	564	1,567	4,920	127	30	26	11	19	7,627
Lithuanian	6,858	10,311	8,817	11,029	14,437	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,729	15,254	22,711	178,089
Mayan	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	16,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	348,674
Mexican	163	271	320	715	186	147	237	141	5,082	17,700	11,490	17,700	41,490
Pacific Islander	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13	3	7	7	61	674
Polish	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,080	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	128,033	68,105	77,265	128,348	873,640
Portuguese	2,090	4,341	1,176	5,399	6,443	6,368	7,855	8,729	9,498	6,469	4,106	7,057	67,540
Rumanian	96	308	741	2,034	4,740	4,364	7,418	11,425	19,290	9,029	8,041	11,199	82,410
Russian	1,774	1,290	522	1,931	3,608	3,961	3,716	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	100,072
Ruthenian (Russiak)	1,409	2,832	5,288	7,983	9,843	9,792	14,473	16,255	21,081	12,361	13,808	27,907	133,143
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	23,249	32,992	40,272	2,432	6,219	61,029	62,289	58,111	53,425	32,789	26,446	62,037	230,165
Scotch	1,782	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,053	20,516	17,010	16,556	21,612	133,433
Slovak	13,898	29,343	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	22,308	28,221	42,041	17,174	22,286	32,416	332,446
Spanish	966	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,092	5,790	5,332	9,495	6,336	4,939	5,837	48,944
Spanish American	110	110	97	490	978	1,694	1,694	1,585	1,030	1,030	800	960	10,572
Syrian	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,633	4,827	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,968	6,317	50,281
Turkish	28	136	105	105	449	1,482	2,033	2,033	1,902	2,327	829	1,284	12,792
Welsh	1,359	702	674	750	1,278	1,820	2,367	2,033	2,754	2,404	1,069	2,244	18,631
West Indian (except Cuban)	114	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,347
Other peoples	193	73	35	117	59	698	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	10,772

Race or people		1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
Total		878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
African (black)		6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471
Armenian		3,092	5,292	9,353	7,785	9,832	1,061	1,221	2,221	2,982	2,762	31,831
Balkan and Moravian (Czech)		9,223	8,439	11,691	9,928	1,651	3,146	1,327	74	103	413	41,805
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin		1,307	1,698	9,087	15,081	3,506	3,642	1,131	150	205	1,064	54,253
Chinese		18,982	24,308	42,866	37,284	2,400	2,239	1,305	1,576	1,637	2,108	19,263
Croatian and Slovenian		3,911	3,153	3,699	3,339	3,402	3,432	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	126,718
Cuban		4,000	3,672	11,320	3,149	3,065	1,114	90	15	4	63	27,837
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		13,802	19,433	11,907	12,569	6,675	6,413	5,393	2,260	2,735	12,730	18,336
Dutch and Flemish		57,517	165	188	172	82	80	69	61	68	160	88,006
East Indian		57,288	49,689	55,222	51,716	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	419,526
English		18,132	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,619	5,900	1,807	908	1,510	61,317
French		9,737	18,382	26,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,465	6,840	12,598	27,390	178,719
German		66,471	65,443	80,865	79,871	24,729	11,555	9,082	1,992	1,837	7,338	345,683
Greek		91,223	31,206	101,330	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,662	813	13,968	238,423
Hebrew		10,246	33,922	57,623	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,312	3,672	3,055	11,292	401,165
Italian (north)		30,312	25,143	42,431	33,898	23,703	20,636	17,402	4,657	7,919	20,781	240,041
Italian (south)		150,678	135,840	241,633	251,612	16,557	33,969	37,706	1,074	1,936	12,918	178,680
Japanese		1,556	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168	16,036	3,279	96,366
Korean		17,027	11,078	24,047	21,182	146	154	194	119	77	12	1,019
Lithuanian		19,666	23,759	30,610	14,558	2,638	3,604	479	135	160	422	81,769
Mexican		18,781	22,001	16,954	13,089	10,963	17,198	16,138	32	52	252	124,098
Pacific Islander		12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17	6	17	88
Polish		71,146	85,163	174,305	122,637	9,065	1,502	3,169	668	732	2,519	474,226
Portuguese		7,169	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,298	10,194	2,319	1,571	15,171	85,430
Romanian		5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	1,053	522	155	89	808	54,978
Russian		18,724	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,322	2,378	156,159
Ruthenian (Rusniak)		17,724	21,965	30,588	30,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	112,923
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)		15,870	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,293	19,572	19,596	8,741	8,291	16,621	248,901
Scotch		25,625	20,263	21,293	18,967	11,310	13,515	13,350	5,294	10,363	21,820	161,131
Slovak		21,315	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,903	5,577	243	35	87	3,824	106,583
Spanish		8,668	9,070	9,082	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,069	4,221	23,391	102,364
Spanish American		1,133	1,363	1,544	1,544	1,697	1,871	2,587	2,231	3,692	2,394	20,794
Syrian		5,441	5,725	9,210	9,623	1,767	676	976	231	231	3,047	36,169
Turkish		908	1,336	2,015	2,663	2,733	450	21	18	140	1,402	15,379
Wahsh		2,218	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,466	11,481
West Indian (except Cuban)		1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,512	11,481
Other peoples		3,323	3,660	3,668	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	23,119

1. Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 81.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1927, by race or people—Continued

Race or people	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total, 7 years, 1921-1927	Grand total 20 years, 1899-1927
Total	805, 228	369, 556	522, 919	706, 896	294, 314	304, 488	335, 175	3, 278, 576	18, 570, 060
African (black)									
Armenian	9, 873	5, 218	7, 554	12, 243	791	891	955	37, 558	137, 659
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	10, 212	2, 396	2, 910	2, 910	576	741	955	20, 097	78, 429
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1, 713	3, 086	5, 537	6, 869	1, 833	2, 494	2, 400	23, 968	106, 052
Chinese	7, 700	1, 370	1, 863	2, 482	418	532	600	14, 905	106, 641
Croatian and Slovenian	4, 017	4, 465	4, 071	4, 070	1, 521	1, 375	1, 051	21, 373	63, 226
Cuban	11, 035	3, 783	4, 163	4, 137	720	692	821	25, 151	487, 412
Cuban	1, 623	698	1, 371	1, 412	912	1, 476	1, 919	9, 287	81, 335
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1, 490	307	571	795	61	75	69	2, 298	52, 330
Dutch and Flemish	12, 813	3, 749	5, 891	7, 810	3, 189	3, 156	3, 125	33, 676	215, 380
East Indian	54, 353	30, 423	60, 521	93, 839	50, 580	44, 206	40, 165	374, 470	1, 202, 610
English	54, 627	30, 423	60, 521	93, 839	50, 580	44, 206	40, 165	374, 470	1, 202, 610
Finnish	4, 263	2, 996	3, 087	3, 975	639	674	629	15, 793	228, 914
French	24, 122	13, 617	34, 371	48, 632	23, 240	22, 237	19, 313	185, 532	480, 031
German	24, 168	31, 218	65, 513	95, 627	54, 215	58, 675	56, 587	386, 033	1, 486, 091
Greek	31, 828	3, 821	4, 177	5, 252	1, 068	1, 385	2, 557	50, 688	505, 473
Hebrew	119, 199	53, 521	19, 719	49, 989	10, 292	10, 292	11, 483	304, 310	1, 809, 917
Irish	39, 056	17, 191	30, 386	42, 361	42, 661	42, 475	44, 726	258, 859	1, 438, 621
Italian (north)	27, 439	6, 068	9, 054	11, 576	1, 786	1, 186	2, 637	60, 094	611, 432
Italian (south)	195, 037	35, 056	39, 226	47, 633	5, 512	7, 888	15, 892	346, 244	3, 214, 733
Japanese	7, 531	6, 361	5, 652	8, 481	682	7, 965	29, 968	29, 968	292, 432
Korean	41	88	101	122	29	52	47	590	9, 339
Lithuanian	829	1, 602	1, 828	1, 991	329	393	549	7, 531	264, 538
Mayan	9, 377	6, 037	6, 922	7, 416	885	1, 076	1, 019	32, 732	405, 041
Mexican	29, 093	18, 216	62, 709	87, 648	32, 378	42, 638	66, 766	339, 588	388, 847
Pacific Islander	13	7	11	12	3	2	8	39	1, 108
Polish	21, 146	6, 357	13, 210	19, 371	3, 178	3, 175	4, 249	70, 080	1, 493, 976
Portuguese	18, 856	1, 867	2, 802	3, 892	720	793	843	29, 773	188, 600
Rumanian	5, 925	1, 520	1, 397	1, 727	391	319	422	11, 701	139, 383
Russian	2, 887	2, 486	4, 316	9, 531	1, 225	938	1, 249	26, 662	262, 397
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	958	698	1, 168	2, 356	505	505	445	6, 797	297, 095
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	25, 812	16, 678	37, 630	40, 978	20, 116	19, 418	19, 235	179, 897	1, 015, 107
Scotch	21, 649	15, 596	38, 627	61, 327	27, 593	27, 298	25, 544	229, 544	521, 517
Slovak	35, 047	6, 001	9, 250	5, 523	534	534	1, 017	53, 972	539, 082
Spanish	27, 448	1, 879	3, 525	3, 664	588	699	1, 065	38, 868	192, 873
Spanish American	3, 325	1, 146	1, 990	3, 965	2, 319	2, 510	3, 185	17, 879	49, 452
Syrian	5, 105	1, 334	1, 297	1, 595	450	450	684	10, 881	103, 881
Turkish	353	40	297	355	87	197	112	1, 381	22, 422
Welsh	1, 748	956	1, 622	2, 635	1, 167	1, 314	1, 300	10, 742	46, 873
West Indian (except Cuban)	1, 553	976	1, 467	2, 911	325	373	281	7, 286	30, 366
Other peoples	3, 237	743	650	537	498	381	396	6, 842	49, 959

TABLE 82.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1903¹ to 1927, by race or people*

Race or people	1903	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total	395, 073	225, 802	202, 436	205, 606	333, 262	308, 190	303, 338	204, 074	129, 765	66, 277	94, 585
African (black).....	889	1, 101	926	913	1, 288	1, 671	1, 805	1, 644	1, 084	1, 497	1, 291
Armenian.....	234	561	521	969	718	676	1, 250	444	659	1, 133	1, 208
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 051	746	943	1, 208	718	871	1, 011	219	42	59	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5, 965	2, 422	2, 720	6, 472	7, 349	13, 525	5, 780	2, 351	290	325	918
Chinese.....	3, 898	3, 397	2, 383	1, 989	2, 649	2, 250	2, 059	1, 959	2, 148	1, 799	2, 239
Croatian and Slovenian.....	28, 589	9, 014	7, 133	13, 735	13, 903	10, 209	14, 410	2, 381	76	24	31
Cuban.....	2, 089	1, 243	1, 556	2, 231	1, 903	1, 264	947	2, 536	1, 454	2, 395	1, 141
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1, 046	515	432	935	1, 016	849	878	4	6	6	13
Dutch and Flemish.....	1, 198	903	1, 192	1, 689	1, 816	2, 145	2, 352	1, 310	742	742	698
East Indian.....	1, 124	48	80	75	161	213	143	162	91	136	154
English.....	5, 320	5, 061	6, 508	9, 432	10, 341	10, 794	11, 187	10, 372	7, 826	6, 316	12, 810
Finnish.....	3, 463	1, 427	1, 276	4, 219	4, 148	3, 053	2, 941	5, 789	543	1, 286	1, 596
French.....	3, 063	2, 862	4, 029	3, 400	4, 189	1, 019	2, 630	5, 799	2, 297	2, 829	5, 427
German.....	14, 415	13, 511	13, 303	15, 243	15, 026	11, 871	11, 977	2, 749	873	767	593
Greek.....	6, 763	6, 275	8, 814	11, 134	13, 323	31, 556	11, 266	9, 767	4, 855	2, 082	2, 952
Hebrew.....	7, 702	6, 105	5, 089	6, 401	7, 418	6, 097	6, 826	1, 524	199	329	687
Irish.....	2, 441	2, 059	2, 472	3, 300	4, 086	4, 458	4, 089	2, 948	1, 851	1, 736	3, 071
Italian (north).....	19, 507	16, 658	13, 431	14, 209	13, 096	10, 495	12, 063	7, 539	4, 020	3, 478	1, 041
Italian (south).....	147, 825	69, 781	41, 772	62, 009	96, 881	79, 057	72, 791	89, 919	68, 981	10, 016	8, 135
Japanese.....	5, 323	3, 903	4, 377	3, 351	1, 501	733	791	825	780	722	1, 558
Korean.....	188	114	137	41	55	41	43	47	29	45	77
Lithuanian.....	3, 388	1, 990	1, 812	2, 430	4, 141	3, 276	5, 522	988	28	38	45
Magyar.....	29, 276	11, 507	10, 533	18, 975	17, 575	11, 496	14, 254	2, 262	394	123	41
Mexican.....	173	158	210	319	325	910	1, 670	573	559	769	25, 084
Pacific Islander.....	1	4	1	1	4	4	2	5	3	3	6
Polish.....	46, 727	19, 290	16, 884	31, 952	37, 764	24, 107	35, 028	7, 912	358	119	1, 035
Portuguese.....	898	810	906	1, 388	1, 717	1, 583	1, 815	2, 520	2, 185	1, 313	2, 016
Rumanian.....	5, 264	1, 352	1, 831	5, 230	5, 824	3, 106	3, 837	899	138	61	61
Russian.....	7, 307	5, 125	5, 682	8, 439	9, 744	10, 348	17, 431	11, 256	4, 716	6, 383	4, 926
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	2, 310	1, 672	1, 719	3, 838	5, 521	5, 327	5, 049	860	17	21	25
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5, 801	7, 257	5, 032	8, 036	10, 380	9, 291	8, 073	3, 473	3, 954	4, 650	4, 695
Scottish.....	1, 346	1, 618	1, 992	3, 083	3, 456	4, 118	3, 923	2, 714	2, 096	1, 618	3, 307
Slovak.....	23, 373	8, 894	9, 259	15, 591	12, 526	9, 851	11, 786	1, 398	74	34	453
Spanish.....	1, 977	1, 884	2, 323	2, 518	2, 569	3, 181	3, 214	4, 317	2, 792	3, 524	4, 182
Spanish American.....	333	305	387	374	313	457	512	516	516	612	736
Syrian.....	1, 740	1, 201	1, 077	1, 173	972	797	1, 200	433	120	110	160
Turkish.....	1, 276	725	1, 058	1, 633	1, 366	1, 297	890	208	41	54	58
Welsh.....	163	171	195	255	301	298	395	253	214	130	293
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	344	530	581	677	480	603	520	426
Other peoples.....	630	1, 874	806	1, 113	1, 118	1, 118	1, 470	511	769	501	1, 001
Not specified.....	-----	11, 873	20, 644	25, 510	15, 291	19, 838	17, 819	16, 888	10, 744	9, 098	-----

¹ Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

Countries	1916-1920, total				1921-1925, total				1926				1927				Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	1916- 1920	1921- 1925	1926	1927	
All countries	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	55	26	22					
Europe, total	580,767	510,240	+70,527	1,689,374	577,250	+1,112,124	155,562	60,040	+95,522	168,368	55,402	+112,966	88	34	32					
Albania				329	618												188	199	98	
Austria	4,375	2,836	+1,539	26,473	2,908												65	11	46	
Belgium	8,299	2,560	+5,739	12,088	4,281												31	35	68	
Bulgaria	1,046	7,619	-6,573	1,964	4,180												728	213	50	
Czechoslovakia	3,426	11,147	-7,721	83,281	29,663												36	78	64	
Danzig, Free City of				243	5												2	2	3	
Denmark	12,185	3,382	+8,803	21,217	3,195												28	15	27	
Estonia				896	16												1	1	10	
Finland				1,473	4,755												2	11	10	
France, including Corsica	21,465	15,749	+5,715	28,445	9,544												195	33	122	
Germany	6,234	3,877	+2,357	194,170	15,978												73	34	37	
Great Britain:																	62	8	10	
England	56,321	2,748	+53,573	108,601	30,820												39	28	46	
Scotland	15,413	4,208	+11,205	93,840	5,592												27	6	10	
Wales	2,818	406	+2,412	6,275	387												14	6	3	
Greece	63,285	45,645	+17,640	40,989	37,741												70	92	400	
Hungary	2,540	15,038	-12,498	25,791	18,752												141	70	150	
Ireland	21,441	7,334	+14,107	98,515	7,870												592	73	103	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	170,540	220,848	-50,308	371,702	175,227												47	242	103	
Latvia				1,736	96												6	19	4	
Lithuania				2,841	846												30	64	41	
Luxembourg				150	18												12	6	12	
Netherlands	12,374	2,330	+10,044	17,139	3,279												19	22	29	
Norway	18,868	9,696	+9,172	42,421	7,499												51	18	36	
Poland	4,813	18,190	-13,377	184,409	57,907												378	48	40	
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	41,152	13,900	+27,252	26,917	20,021												34	77	439	
Rumania	2,124	21,617	-19,493	60,356	16,790												102	28	116	
Russia	27,198	19,990	+7,208	55,472	25,181												94	74	98	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	40,680	17,678	+23,002	26,531	20,265												74	45	10	
Sweden	23,019	8,397	+14,622	60,412	7,992												171	43	76	

Switzerland.....	6,071	2,038	+4,033	19,738	3,145	+16,593	1,994	486	+1,508	2,121	594	+1,527	34	16	24	28
Turkey in Europe.....	2,493	1,925	+498	13,538	3,959	+12,579	210	30	+1,800	216	94	+192	79	71	44	11
Yugoslavia.....	1,838	98,474	-96,586	42,333	29,286	+13,037	1,059	2,342	-1,283	1,190	1,971	-721	151	69	221	161
Other Europe.....	4,973	2,144	+2,829	6,221	1,804	+4,417	326	46	+280	388	13	+375	43	45	14	3
Asia, total.....	68,840	25,620	+43,220	78,645	45,648	+32,997	3,413	4,931	-1,518	3,669	6,007	-2,338	37	58	144	161
China.....	10,786	11,727	-941	22,330	22,787	-457	1,751	2,989	-1,238	1,471	4,179	-2,708	108	102	171	284
India.....	822	878	-56	1,376	1,983	+393	93	113	-20	102	126	-24	107	71	122	124
Japan.....	47,380	9,547	+37,833	29,927	14,979	+14,948	654	1,208	-554	723	1,205	-482	20	50	186	167
Syria and Palestine.....	---	---	---	3,616	971	+2,645	679	381	+298	1,054	327	+727	---	27	56	31
Turkey in Asia.....	7,158	1,784	+5,374	18,787	5,338	+13,449	37	169	-132	73	94	-21	25	28	457	123
Other Asia.....	2,694	1,084	+1,010	2,609	590	+2,619	199	71	+128	246	76	+170	63	23	36	37
America, total.....	615,573	163,786	+451,787	861,889	70,723	+791,166	144,393	11,485	+132,908	101,872	11,303	+150,569	27	8	8	7
Canada and Newfoundland.....	387,209	80,270	+306,939	539,581	17,802	+521,689	93,368	2,456	+90,912	84,580	2,410	+82,140	21	3	3	3
Mexico.....	136,997	51,465	+85,532	236,377	19,530	+216,847	43,316	3,198	+40,118	67,721	2,937	+64,764	38	8	7	4
West Indies.....	59,047	24,149	+34,898	54,069	22,601	+31,468	3,222	3,839	-617	4,019	3,732	+287	41	42	119	93
Central America.....	10,377	2,529	+7,848	7,698	3,436	+4,262	1,374	566	+808	1,771	3,721	+1,050	24	45	41	41
South America.....	21,943	5,373	+16,570	24,160	7,264	+16,896	3,107	1,425	+1,682	3,777	1,453	+2,324	25	30	46	35
Other America.....	---	---	---	4	---	+4	6	1	+5	4	---	+4	---	---	---	---
Others, total.....	10,800	2,818	+7,982	9,005	3,776	+5,229	1,120	536	+584	1,266	654	+612	27	42	48	52
Africa.....	2,596	496	+2,100	3,681	705	+2,976	529	126	+403	520	112	+408	19	19	24	22
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	6,723	1,715	+5,008	4,808	2,817	+1,991	556	391	+165	712	508	+204	26	59	70	71
Other Pacific Islands.....	578	511	+67	288	175	+113	35	19	+16	34	34	---	88	61	53	100
Countries not specified.....	963	96	+867	228	79	+149	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	35	---	---

TABLE 85.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by race or people

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (—)]

Race or people	1916-1920, total				1921-1925, total				1926				1927				Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	De- parted	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	1916- 1920	1921- 1925	1926	1927
Total	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	+85	21	22	97	55	26	25	22
African (black)	32,250	6,723	+25,527	35,709	8,058	+27,651	894	865	+29	955	870	+85	+651	983	51	+1,026	2,406	2,406	1,724	51
Armenian	5,450	2,625	+2,825	18,373	8,058	+17,285	741	90	+651	983	51	+1,026	2,406	2,406	1,724	+1,149	600	1,149	1,352	51
Bolshian and Moravian (Czech)	1,563	1,227	—336	19,068	9,941	+9,127	2,404	1,408	+1,026	2,406	1,724	+1,149	600	1,149	600	—1,149	600	1,149	1,352	51
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro	5,689	28,618	—22,929	18,947	22,186	—3,239	1,373	2,873	—1,498	1,051	4,117	—3,066	251	1,498	1,051	—1,498	1,051	1,498	1,352	51
Chinese	3,503	11,209	—7,706	18,947	22,186	—3,239	1,373	2,873	—1,498	1,051	4,117	—3,066	251	1,498	1,051	—1,498	1,051	1,498	1,352	51
Croatian and Slovenian	1,615	7,766	—6,151	23,638	8,684	+14,954	692	592	+100	821	251	+570	472	37	86	31	70	81	87	51
Cuban	16,728	7,486	+9,242	5,892	4,967	+925	1,476	1,919	—443	380	75	+311	537	107	727	551	537	107	727	551
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	290	1,558	—1,268	2,154	2,309	—155	75	545	—470	69	380	—311	537	107	727	551	537	107	727	551
Dutch and Flemish	29,701	6,554	+23,147	33,395	8,042	+25,353	3,146	993	+2,163	3,125	1,005	+2,120	22	22	24	31	22	24	31	32
East Indian	438	649	—211	931	708	+223	50	69	+19	51	83	—32	148	76	138	163	148	76	138	163
English	106,649	48,017	+58,632	290,669	44,882	+245,217	44,266	6,935	+37,271	10,165	7,419	+29,746	29	15	16	19	29	15	16	19
Finnish	15,894	5,339	+10,555	14,490	5,066	+9,424	671	560	+114	629	577	+52	34	35	83	92	34	35	83	92
French	90,751	23,051	+67,700	143,982	11,762	+132,220	22,237	1,277	+20,960	19,313	1,761	+17,552	25	8	6	9	25	8	6	9
German	32,404	6,724	+25,680	270,771	20,896	+249,885	58,587	4,509	+245,386	56,587	5,515	+240,871	21	8	8	10	21	8	8	10
Greek	70,121	45,770	+24,351	65,146	38,173	+27,973	1,355	5,188	—3,833	2,557	3,140	—583	65	83	375	123	65	83	375	123
Hebrew	53,469	1,906	+51,563	282,560	2,277	+280,283	10,267	341	+269,942	11,483	224	+257,719	3	1	3	2	3	1	3	2
Irish	71,449	13,227	+58,222	171,638	9,514	+162,114	12,475	1,225	+150,889	11,483	224	+139,405	19	5	3	3	19	5	3	3
Italian (north)	23,929	17,893	+6,036	55,971	28,738	+27,233	1,486	3,036	—1,550	2,637	2,209	+428	75	51	204	84	75	51	204	84
Italian (south)	161,316	293,067	—131,751	322,914	147,637	+175,277	7,888	16,908	—9,020	15,892	15,627	+265	127	46	215	98	127	46	215	98
Japanese	47,139	9,425	+37,714	28,707	14,839	+13,868	598	1,201	+12,667	660	488	+11,179	29	49	52	111	29	49	52	111
Korean	646	188	+458	101	196	+205	52	27	+173	25	52	—5	29	49	52	111	29	49	52	111
Lithuanian	1,795	836	+959	6,579	11,130	—4,551	333	439	+106	549	331	+218	47	169	112	60	47	169	112	60
Magyar	1,751	15,187	—13,436	30,667	19,871	+10,796	1,076	1,963	+887	646	75	+811	867	67	99	90	867	67	99	90
Mexican	131,121	50,607	+80,514	230,584	18,521	+212,063	42,638	3,158	+208,925	45,796	2,774	+206,151	33	41	50	88	33	41	50	88
Pacific Islander	55	18	+37	63	262	—209	49	2	+25	52	27	+25	47	52	19	7	47	52	19	7
Polish	11,530	20,057	—8,527	63,262	84,772	—21,510	3,175	2,893	+382	4,249	2,725	+1,524	174	134	89	64	174	134	89	64
Portuguese	41,469	13,898	+27,571	28,137	21,035	+7,102	739	2,969	+4,167	843	2,363	+1,524	34	75	377	285	34	75	377	285
Rumanian	2,617	21,810	—19,193	10,960	16,318	—5,358	319	1,392	—823	422	1,201	—779	833	149	408	285	833	149	408	285
Russian	13,992	18,993	—4,991	20,475	17,298	+3,177	938	581	+357	1,240	510	+730	135	84	62	41	135	84	62	41
Ruthenian (Russians)	2,980	758	+2,222	5,847	1,070	+4,777	515	65	+460	445	19	+426	25	18	13	4	25	18	13	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	72,391	26,280	+46,111	141,244	20,770	+120,474	19,418	4,188	+116,286	19,235	3,678	+112,808	36	15	22	19	36	15	22	19
Scottish	63,613	11,285	+52,328	167,702	8,651	+159,051	27,298	1,912	+157,139	25,386	1,950	+155,189	18	51	7	8	18	51	7	8

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (-)]

States	1916-1920, total				1921-1925, total				1926				1927				Number departed for every 100 admitted	
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	1916- 1920	1921- 1925	1927
Total.....	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,438,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	55	26	25	55	26	22
Alabama.....	1,467	515	+952	2,287	445	+1,842	262	58	+204	182	43	+139	35	19	22	35	19	24
Alaska.....	1,604	378	+1,226	955	465	+490	97	46	+51	100	26	+74	24	49	47	24	49	26
Arizona.....	19,283	8,730	+10,481	30,019	3,730	+26,289	3,012	596	+2,416	4,873	405	+4,468	46	12	20	46	12	8
Arkansas.....	550	144	+406	985	165	+820	91	24	+70	181	10	+171	26	17	26	26	17	6
California.....	94,630	35,832	+58,798	184,825	45,142	+139,723	19,785	4,081	+135,642	26,029	4,951	+130,691	38	24	23	38	24	19
Colorado.....	4,855	3,233	+1,622	7,831	1,863	+5,968	722	188	+6,080	840	170	+5,910	66	24	26	66	24	20
Connecticut.....	30,837	17,208	+13,629	58,622	17,896	+40,727	6,447	1,366	+39,361	6,321	1,194	+5,127	56	30	21	56	30	19
Delaware.....	1,084	1,021	+63	2,064	876	+1,188	223	31	+1,157	259	33	+156	94	33	23	94	33	25
District of Columbia.....	4,876	1,533	+3,323	7,118	1,335	+5,783	883	230	+5,553	918	217	+5,341	32	21	26	32	21	24
Florida.....	16,185	11,180	+5,005	15,569	8,438	+6,661	4,067	1,354	+5,317	2,512	1,360	+4,152	69	57	33	69	57	54
Georgia.....	1,319	418	+901	2,230	427	+1,803	229	54	+1,755	232	54	+1,481	32	19	21	32	19	23
Hawaii.....	15,068	2,643	+12,425	11,654	4,230	+7,424	277	296	+7,128	269	85	+6,859	17	36	91	17	36	281
Idaho.....	4,213	1,035	+3,178	4,027	644	+3,383	418	149	+3,234	434	85	+2,799	24	16	36	24	16	20
Illinois.....	46,457	31,871	+14,586	173,016	44,807	+128,209	20,176	4,377	+123,832	20,723	3,911	+108,121	75	26	22	75	26	19
Indiana.....	6,640	4,38	+2,253	20,496	6,140	+14,356	2,555	647	+13,709	2,570	463	+11,139	66	30	25	66	30	18
Iowa.....	7,865	2,939	+4,926	16,861	2,159	+14,702	6,231	1,861	+12,841	1,419	177	+11,422	37	14	11	37	14	12
Kansas.....	2,896	1,811	+1,085	6,031	956	+5,075	740	134	+4,937	765	138	+4,772	77	16	18	77	16	18
Kentucky.....	7,438	2,773	+4,665	2,394	349	+2,045	321	57	+1,988	281	54	+1,707	29	14	18	29	14	19
Louisiana.....	7,43	2,073	+5,360	3,939	2,716	+1,223	641	359	+864	726	313	+513	29	45	56	29	45	47
Maine.....	29,239	3,907	+25,332	38,218	1,311	+36,907	2,956	47	+36,436	3,653	48	+32,783	55	3	2	55	3	1
Maryland.....	4,557	2,865	+1,692	12,551	2,918	+9,633	1,187	240	+9,491	1,241	203	+8,250	25	27	23	25	27	23
Massachusetts.....	123,040	45,298	+77,742	218,944	54,549	+164,395	26,845	7,319	+156,076	25,907	5,900	+150,176	37	25	27	37	25	23
Michigan.....	96,610	21,476	+75,134	172,785	28,435	+144,350	34,358	3,405	+140,945	28,101	3,128	+137,827	25	16	10	25	16	11
Minnesota.....	23,682	8,561	+15,121	38,224	6,400	+31,824	3,981	476	+27,843	3,316	327	+24,527	36	17	12	36	17	10
Mississippi.....	776	187	+589	1,835	277	+1,558	166	22	+1,392	177	32	+1,215	13	13	18	13	13	18
Missouri.....	6,119	4,177	+1,942	18,297	4,069	+14,228	2,055	428	+12,273	1,896	334	+10,377	23	21	18	23	21	18
Montana.....	12,184	2,196	+9,988	8,007	1,633	+6,374	808	122	+6,166	812	101	+5,354	18	21	15	18	21	12
Nebraska.....	3,591	1,843	+1,748	9,791	1,635	+8,156	961	172	+7,985	923	101	+7,064	40	16	18	40	16	11
Nevada.....	1,868	681	+1,187	1,644	525	+1,119	145	105	+974	111	44	+863	39	31	72	39	31	40
New Hampshire.....	14,427	3,602	+10,825	21,376	1,658	+19,718	1,932	54	+18,780	1,897	25	+16,883	25	7	3	25	7	1
New Jersey.....	39,086	26,206	+12,880	128,225	32,632	+95,593	15,175	3,886	+91,707	17,059	3,490	+74,648	67	25	25	67	25	26

TABLE S7.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, showing races most important numerically destined to each State, fiscal years 1911 to 1927, inclusive*

State of intended future permanent residence	Total number admitted	Race of greatest numerical importance			
		Highest number		Second highest number	
		Race	Number of immigrants, 1911 to 1927	Race	Number of immigrants, 1911 to 1927
Alabama.....	9, 228	Italian (south).....	1, 466	Greek.....	1, 145
Alaska.....	5, 541	Scandinavian.....	1, 106	English.....	967
Arizona.....	72, 701	Mexican.....	61, 538	Spanish.....	3, 719
Arkansas.....	3, 473	German.....	736	English.....	439
California.....	464, 283	English.....	73, 822	Mexican.....	73, 305
Colorado.....	35, 051	German.....	6, 555	Italian (south).....	4, 370
Connecticut.....	223, 457	Italian (south).....	60, 086	Polish.....	24, 557
Delaware.....	9, 992	do.....	2, 591	do.....	2, 240
District of Columbia.....	21, 840	do.....	2, 966	English.....	2, 778
Florida.....	66, 818	African (black).....	19, 585	Cuban.....	10, 767
Georgia.....	7, 392	Greek.....	1, 521	Hebrew.....	1, 505
Hawaii.....	52, 137	Japanese.....	37, 950	Spanish.....	5, 450
Idaho.....	17, 204	English.....	3, 372	Scandinavian.....	2, 629
Illinois.....	635, 988	German.....	80, 923	Polish.....	77, 923
Indiana.....	78, 374	Polish.....	7, 610	Rumanian.....	5, 952
Iowa.....	65, 124	Scandinavian.....	14, 449	German.....	12, 707
Kansas.....	23, 853	German.....	7, 276	Mexican.....	2, 651
Kentucky.....	7, 159	do.....	1, 589	Hebrew.....	932
Louisiana.....	23, 638	Mexican.....	3, 514	Italian (south).....	3, 160
Maine.....	99, 956	French.....	48, 558	English.....	20, 658
Maryland.....	49, 259	Hebrew.....	10, 579	Italian (south).....	7, 111
Massachusetts.....	758, 094	Italian (south).....	111, 004	English.....	108, 221
Michigan.....	520, 318	English.....	112, 142	Scotch.....	55, 934
Minnesota.....	148, 561	Scandinavian.....	49, 857	German.....	14, 625
Mississippi.....	4, 588	German.....	644	Italian (south).....	605
Missouri.....	76, 888	do.....	14, 213	do.....	9, 825
Montana.....	44, 557	English.....	7, 945	Scandinavian.....	7, 916
Nebraska.....	37, 452	German.....	11, 700	do.....	6, 986
Nevada.....	8, 271	Spanish.....	1, 791	Italian (north).....	1, 546
New Hampshire.....	70, 010	French.....	34, 264	Greek.....	10, 920
New Jersey.....	428, 639	Italian (south).....	89, 117	Polish.....	47, 753
New Mexico.....	12, 799	Mexican.....	7, 360	Italian (south).....	849
New York.....	2, 479, 331	Italian (south).....	538, 432	Hebrew.....	448, 774
North Carolina.....	5, 255	English.....	838	Greek.....	809
North Dakota.....	36, 195	Scandinavian.....	14, 091	German.....	8, 830
Ohio.....	380, 976	Italian (south).....	56, 074	do.....	46, 482
Oklahoma.....	8, 394	German.....	1, 729	English.....	1, 056
Oregon.....	56, 733	English.....	10, 875	German.....	8, 878
Pennsylvania.....	936, 156	Italian (south).....	224, 668	Polish.....	94, 424
Philippine Islands.....	211	Spanish.....	49	English.....	41
Porto Rico.....	9, 801	do.....	4, 639	African (black).....	1, 510
Rhode Island.....	105, 524	Italian (south).....	20, 254	French.....	20, 093
South Carolina.....	2, 761	Greek.....	616	Hebrew.....	460
South Dakota.....	17, 485	Scandinavian.....	7, 289	German.....	4, 186
Tennessee.....	6, 629	Hebrew.....	1, 335	English.....	962
Texas.....	406, 619	Mexican.....	367, 990	German.....	6, 527
Utah.....	24, 846	English.....	4, 822	Greek.....	3, 268
Vermont.....	38, 792	French.....	18, 349	English.....	6, 054
Virginia.....	28, 404	Scandinavian.....	4, 169	do.....	3, 995
Virgin Islands.....	141	do.....	71	African (black).....	30
Washington.....	191, 672	English.....	39, 890	Scandinavian.....	36, 420
West Virginia.....	55, 566	Italian (south).....	19, 514	Greek.....	5, 369
Wisconsin.....	129, 986	German.....	39, 299	Scandinavian.....	14, 103
Wyoming.....	10, 264	Italian (south).....	1, 301	English.....	1, 203

TABLE SS.—Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1927

Period	Total im- migrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total, 57 years, 1871-1927	29,556,141	18,871,569	10,684,572	63.8	36.2
Total, 10 years, 1871-1880	2,812,191	1,725,148	1,087,043	61.3	38.7
1871	321,350	190,428	130,922	59.3	40.7
1872	404,806	240,170	164,636	59.3	40.7
1873	459,803	275,792	184,011	60.0	40.0
1874	313,339	189,225	124,114	60.4	39.6
1875	227,498	139,950	87,548	61.5	38.5
1876	169,986	111,786	58,200	65.8	34.2
1877	141,857	92,033	49,824	64.9	35.1
1878	138,469	86,259	52,210	62.3	37.7
1879	177,826	111,832	65,994	62.9	37.1
1880	457,257	287,623	169,634	62.9	37.1
Total, 10 years, 1881-1890	5,246,613	3,205,911	2,040,702	61.1	38.9
1881	669,431	410,729	258,702	61.4	38.6
1882	788,992	498,814	290,178	63.2	36.8
1883	603,322	363,863	239,459	60.3	39.7
1884	518,592	308,509	210,083	59.5	40.5
1885	395,346	226,382	168,964	57.3	42.7
1886	334,203	200,704	133,499	60.1	39.9
1887	490,109	306,658	183,451	62.6	37.4
1888	546,889	345,375	201,514	63.2	36.8
1889	444,127	263,024	181,403	59.2	40.8
1890	455,302	281,853	173,449	61.9	38.1
Total, 10 years, 1891-1900	3,687,564	2,297,330	1,390,234	62.3	37.7
1891	560,319	354,059	206,260	63.2	36.8
1892	579,663	361,864	217,799	62.4	37.6
1893	439,730	280,344	159,386	63.8	36.2
1894	285,631	169,274	116,357	59.3	40.7
1895	258,536	149,016	109,520	57.6	42.4
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	61.9	38.1
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	58.5	41.5
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	59.2	40.8
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	62.6	37.4
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	67.8	32.2
Total, 10 years, 1901-1910	8,795,386	6,141,942	2,653,444	69.8	30.2
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	67.9	32.1
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	71.9	28.1
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	71.5	28.5
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	67.6	32.4
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	70.6	29.4
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	69.5	30.5
1907	1,283,349	929,976	353,373	72.4	27.6
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	64.8	35.2
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	69.2	30.8
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	70.7	29.3
Total, 10 years, 1911-1920	5,735,811	3,643,385	2,092,426	63.5	36.5
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	64.9	35.1
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	63.2	36.8
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	67.5	32.5
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	65.6	34.4
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	57.2	42.8
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	61.0	39.0
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	59.1	40.9
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	55.9	44.1
1919	141,132	83,272	57,860	59.0	41.0
1920	430,001	247,625	182,376	57.6	42.4
Total, 7 years, 1921-1927	3,278,576	1,857,853	1,420,723	56.7	43.3
1921	805,228	449,422	355,806	55.8	44.2
1922	309,556	149,741	159,815	48.4	51.6
1923	522,919	307,522	215,397	58.8	41.2
1924	706,896	423,186	283,710	59.9	40.1
1925	294,314	163,252	131,062	55.5	44.5
1926	304,488	170,567	133,921	56.0	44.0
1927	335,175	194,163	141,012	57.9	42.1

TABLE 89.—*Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent by sex, 50-year periods June 30, 1908 to 1957*

Period	Total emigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total 50 years, 1908-1957.....	2,818,960	3,060,930	777,410	79.8	20.4
Total 5 years, 1908-1912.....	823,311	875,630	140,772	82.2	17.8
1908.....	165,672	172,883	52,130	80.5	13.0
1909.....	225,820	178,814	46,988	79.2	20.8
1910.....	232,499	154,842	47,599	75.0	25.0
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	2,136,064	1,742,269	393,895	81.5	18.5
1911.....	206,090	225,021	50,744	80.5	14.0
1912.....	232,291	252,970	57,192	82.8	17.2
1913.....	206,146	201,898	50,581	82.7	18.0
1914.....	233,238	242,298	61,230	79.5	20.2
1915.....	230,874	198,367	30,992	82.4	17.6
1916.....	226,764	190,925	29,149	82.2	17.8
1917.....	80,277	68,425	17,550	78.0	22.0
1918.....	94,687	71,352	23,335	79.0	24.0
1919.....	220,221	191,799	29,202	81.0	18.0
1920.....	288,165	257,798	60,267	82.0	17.0
Total 5 years, 1921-1925.....	667,740	621,842	223,340	72.5	27.5
1921.....	237,706	180,131	58,261	76.4	23.6
1922.....	198,792	143,220	50,489	72.1	27.9
1923.....	87,430	64,252	26,600	67.2	32.8
1924.....	70,780	57,310	19,470	71.0	29.0
1925.....	72,522	59,860	21,860	76.4	23.6
1926.....	74,960	64,960	20,000	72.4	27.6
1927.....	75,500	57,500	22,500	72.2	27.8

(Sex of 20,798 estimated). This number, leaving the United States for Canadian territory, was reported by the Canadian Government.

TABLE 90.—*Immigrant alien admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and sex*

Countries of last permanent residence	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries.....	74,485	126,495	1,438,127	1,146,760	170,967	133,921	194,163	141,012
Europe, total.....	302,967	348,180	621,802	707,093	76,161	79,371	81,205	77,193
Albania.....			20	31	89	86	143	19
Austria.....	1,278	1,097	11,829	12,443	129	662	518	498
Belgium.....	4,385	4,214	6,191	5,807	357	861	358	408
Bulgaria.....	920	127	1,134	850	80	88	182	87
Czechoslovakia.....	1,127	2,369	40,939	42,226	1,263	1,769	1,817	1,723
Danzig, Free City of.....			186	131	104	156	161	92
Denmark.....	7,292	4,886	14,392	8,947	1,429	877	1,787	778
Estonia.....			242	251	74	78	9	93
Finland.....	319	497	7,148	4,266	176	313	182	159
France, including Corsica.....	10,098	10,797	13,928	17,017	1,167	2,379	2,557	2,148
Germany.....	3,228	2,938	10,187	99,967	24,292	24,127	28,673	19,862
Great Britain:								
England.....	27,969	26,130	57,602	58,596	4,941	5,658	5,071	4,911
Scotland.....	7,231	8,082	22,859	29,887	367	7,714	9,364	1,167
Wales.....	1,747	1,191	3,264	2,711	725	515	641	437
Greece.....	51,592	18,729	28,264	17,795	187	304	673	1,114
Hungary.....	700	1,849	71,775	14,619	257	251	318	440
Ireland.....	6,678	14,895	44,002	54,113	11,602	12,292	15,194	23,431
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	87,148	87,328	241,289	230,472	3,179	1,867	8,367	8,609
Latvia.....			230	1,038	112	183	157	149
Lithuania.....			1,869	1,771	149	86	164	418
Luxemburg.....			81	89	92	92	28	26
Netherlands.....	7,080	4,795	10,036	7,186	317	560	319	817
Norway.....	10,202	8,241	25,036	15,265	2,118	1,038	2,802	1,392
Poland.....	2,812	2,065	76,373	107,880	1,679	4,447	4,102	2,109
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	26,262	14,367	38,928	8,386	462	281	432	182
Rumania.....	892	1,173	24,417	26,997	492	716	377	502
Russia.....	14,896	13,292	29,477	24,995	251	1,145	418	766
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	25,496	5,164	25,267	4,266	189	117	264	162
Sweden.....	11,556	20,499	69,687	26,727	4,260	4,523	5,795	1,595
Switzerland.....	8,560	2,741	11,266	8,220	1,262	769	1,230	861
Turkey in Europe.....	1,558	1,065	6,426	9,648	68	146	92	124
Yugoslavia.....	774	1,114	14,292	22,863	288	672	489	798
Other Europe.....	4,731	926	4,278	1,862	169	157	251	167
Asia, total.....	26,159	22,284	45,628	57,997	2,286	1,127	2,311	1,568
China.....	8,628	2,186	16,774	5,566	1,577	574	1,041	426
India.....	221	281	1,956	920	64	26	68	44
Japan.....	27,313	20,867	17,187	16,761	456	262	440	233
Syria and Palestine.....			1,911	1,760	292	497	314	508
Turkey in Asia.....	4,482	2,673	8,868	9,484	14	23	15	58
Other Asia.....	1,877	1,867	1,428	1,661	107	92	179	87
America, total.....	373,418	262,195	621,487	586,422	49,444	32,945	99,490	61,882
Canada and Newfoundland.....	279,768	187,641	312,181	227,360	53,843	40,327	47,196	39,384
Mexico.....	84,159	61,588	181,129	75,248	24,711	9,695	48,655	19,666
West Indies.....	26,449	22,596	28,865	25,704	1,467	1,315	1,807	1,514
Central America.....	8,769	3,671	4,171	3,127	72	648	963	778
South America.....	16,686	5,467	16,669	7,561	1,655	1,652	2,543	1,234
Other America.....			2	2	2	4		4
Others, total.....	3,844	3,956	5,196	3,319	647	474	757	509
Africa.....	1,686	816	2,039	1,442	327	202	322	188
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	4,071	2,692	2,927	2,181	296	290	497	365
Other Pacific islands.....	365	213	183	165	23	12	18	16
Countries not specified.....	722	181	197	61				

TABLE 91.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

Countries of intended future permanent residence	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries.....	565,319	137,145	515,287	182,110	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830
Europe, total.....	431,075	76,165	430,223	147,027	43,413	16,627	38,822	16,570
Albania.....			593	25	294	20	223	14
Austria.....	2,292	544	1,870	1,018	283	204	264	204
Belgium.....	1,559	1,001	2,444	1,837	261	230	254	228
Bulgaria.....	7,168	151	4,006	174	82	6	118	12
Czechoslovakia.....	9,730	1,417	21,139	8,524	1,544	758	1,601	675
Danzig, Free City of.....			3	2	1		5	
Denmark.....	1,781	1,601	1,822	1,473	398	293	316	220
Estonia.....			12	4	13	2	11	3
Finland.....	1,054	419	3,017	1,768	317	205	295	241
France, including Corsica.....	10,334	5,106	4,857	4,707	515	466	807	830
Germany.....	2,245	1,632	9,115	6,853	1,887	2,021	2,216	2,532
Great Britain:								
England.....	10,928	10,820	14,973	15,817	2,371	2,550	2,436	2,558
Scotland.....	1,701	2,507	2,695	2,807	650	682	646	795
Wales.....	229	177	224	163	20	17	27	17
Greece.....	13,708	1,537	34,751	2,509	1,668	496	2,680	450
Hungary.....	12,358	2,680	12,458	6,311	476	395	481	360
Ireland.....	2,852	4,482	2,981	1,889	448	611	505	709
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	201,685	19,163	113,725	31,502	16,603	3,287	15,087	2,672
Latvia.....			60	36	33	25	11	10
Lithuania.....			576	270	277	131	213	101
Luxembourg.....			12	6	4	3	5	8
Netherlands.....	1,471	859	2,000	1,240	245	141	276	180
Norway.....	5,998	3,698	4,009	3,493	1,376	711	1,158	628
Poland.....	16,661	1,529	63,709	21,198	2,062	819	1,934	716
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	10,693	3,297	15,665	4,056	2,399	527	1,883	464
Rumania.....	15,437	2,280	12,268	4,582	913	491	819	429
Russia.....	17,872	2,118	20,402	1,749	129	52	159	80
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	16,641	1,637	17,987	2,278	2,172	293	1,941	237
Sweden.....	5,278	3,139	4,517	3,475	702	448	603	472
Switzerland.....	1,290	718	1,943	1,202	294	192	369	255
Turkey in Europe.....	1,823	102	873	80	29	1	23	1
Yugoslavia.....	25,587	2,887	23,883	5,163	1,797	545	1,448	463
Other Europe.....	2,120	24	1,647	157	41	5	8	5
Asia, total.....	22,371	3,249	38,981	6,667	1,294	697	5,315	692
China.....	11,011	686	21,627	1,160	2,809	180	3,915	234
India.....	743	135	799	184	86	27	102	21
Japan.....	7,440	2,267	10,807	4,172	843	375	894	311
Syria and Palestine.....			738	233	285	95	234	93
Turkey in Asia.....	1,675	169	4,550	758	166	3	71	20
Other Asia.....	1,572	112	990	130	54	17	66	10
America, total.....	107,188	56,598	43,872	26,851	7,094	4,481	7,007	4,296
Canada and Newfoundland.....	54,776	25,454	11,229	6,093	1,631	825	1,549	891
Mexico.....	31,479	19,986	12,540	6,990	2,164	1,031	2,139	818
West Indies.....	15,531	8,618	12,958	9,013	1,999	1,810	1,975	1,757
Central America.....	1,586	913	2,053	1,383	316	250	435	286
South America.....	3,816	1,557	5,092	2,172	864	531	909	544
Other America.....						1		
Others, total.....	1,685	1,133	2,211	1,565	338	198	382	272
Africa.....	308	188	465	210	86	40	73	39
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,216	881	1,570	1,247	236	155	286	222
Other Pacific islands.....	88	41	119	56	16	3	23	11
Countries not specified.....	73	25	57	22				

TABLE 93.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex

[For annual total by race, see Table 81]

Race or people	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	749,485	526,495	1,493,123	1,145,790	170,567	133,921	194,163	141,012
African (black).....	16,773	15,477	16,381	19,328	388	506	415	540
Armenian.....	3,601	1,849	8,312	10,061	189	552	263	720
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	684	879	9,496	9,572	1,118	1,376	1,239	1,167
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	4,934	765	7,298	6,565	234	298	322	278
Chinese.....	7,945	1,558	15,423	3,524	1,182	193	830	221
Croatian and Slovenian.....	926	719	10,927	12,711	259	433	352	469
Cuban.....	7,225	3,503	4,001	1,891	1,079	397	1,435	484
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	235	55	1,122	1,032	31	44	37	32
Dutch and Flemish.....	17,535	11,966	18,894	14,501	1,760	1,396	1,713	1,412
East Indian.....	381	57	868	63	46	4	47	4
English.....	85,329	81,320	155,583	134,516	23,542	20,664	20,768	19,397
Finnish.....	10,073	5,821	6,445	8,045	270	404	278	351
French.....	50,820	39,931	80,996	62,986	12,509	9,728	10,396	8,917
German.....	18,223	14,181	143,293	127,478	30,704	27,971	33,142	23,445
Greek.....	56,229	13,895	27,267	18,879	344	1,041	864	1,693
Hebrew.....	28,048	25,421	128,777	153,783	4,568	5,699	5,255	6,228
Irish.....	35,762	35,687	87,695	83,963	22,941	19,534	24,149	20,577
Italian (north).....	13,130	10,799	38,099	17,872	764	722	1,433	1,204
Italian (south).....	85,524	75,792	209,620	112,844	3,200	4,688	7,826	8,066
Japanese.....	20,997	26,142	12,471	16,236	425	173	449	211
Korean.....	235	411	196	205	39	13	40	7
Lithuanian.....	1,217	578	2,316	4,263	123	270	246	303
Magyar.....	722	1,029	13,979	16,688	447	629	467	582
Mexican.....	80,296	50,828	157,181	73,403	33,304	9,334	48,107	18,659
Pacific Islander.....	32	23	27	22	2	5	5	3
Polish.....	6,614	4,916	28,660	34,602	1,273	1,902	2,177	2,072
Portuguese.....	26,382	15,087	19,603	8,534	483	310	653	190
Rumanian.....	1,648	969	5,631	5,329	99	220	184	238
Russian.....	10,752	3,240	11,896	8,579	419	519	586	663
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,367	619	3,242	2,605	263	242	246	199
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	44,064	28,327	91,309	49,935	11,437	7,981	12,546	6,689
Scotch.....	32,026	31,588	94,815	72,887	13,409	13,889	12,940	12,604
Slovak.....	1,749	3,016	25,371	28,050	357	177	634	383
Spanish.....	51,823	8,182	30,862	6,242	427	272	648	417
Spanish American.....	9,561	4,164	7,585	4,590	1,601	1,018	1,923	1,262
Syrian.....	3,379	1,761	5,080	4,611	184	304	302	382
Turkish.....	793	59	625	447	18	79	39	73
Welsh.....	2,378	1,746	4,810	3,318	845	569	775	525
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,783	3,035	2,900	3,632	171	202	188	193
Other peoples.....	6,291	1,100	4,067	1,998	213	168	244	152

TABLE 94.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 82]

Race or people	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	565,319	137,145	515,237	182,110	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830
African (black).....	4,099	2,624	4,298	3,760	379	486	365	505
Armenian.....	2,600	25	1,029	58	83	7	42	9
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,082	145	6,287	3,654	931	537	1,176	548
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	26,241	2,377	17,633	3,333	1,320	361	1,229	363
Chinese.....	10,807	402	21,357	829	2,746	127	3,910	207
Croatian and Slovenian.....	7,156	610	7,334	1,350	468	124	207	44
Cuban.....	5,027	2,459	3,237	1,730	763	524	638	342
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,418	140	1,608	701	368	177	249	131
Dutch and Flemish.....	4,362	2,192	4,851	3,191	574	419	588	417
East Indian.....	634	15	672	36	65	4	74	9
English.....	28,826	19,191	22,599	22,286	3,481	3,454	3,758	3,691
Finnish.....	4,106	1,233	3,201	1,865	345	215	321	256
French.....	13,112	9,939	6,247	5,515	699	578	912	849
German.....	4,010	2,714	12,179	8,707	2,269	2,240	2,636	2,879
Greek.....	43,773	1,997	34,960	3,183	4,694	494	2,689	451
Hebrew.....	1,446	500	1,622	655	225	116	148	76
Irish.....	7,154	6,073	4,182	5,362	563	662	674	758
Italian (north).....	15,143	2,750	22,857	5,881	2,144	892	1,647	562
Italian (south).....	188,191	16,876	121,849	25,797	14,546	2,422	13,513	2,114
Japanese.....	7,327	2,098	10,752	4,087	830	371	852	296
Korean.....	184	24	161	35	20	7	45	7
Lithuanian.....	733	103	8,034	3,096	289	150	216	115
Magyar.....	12,623	2,564	13,166	6,705	585	478	541	405
Mexican.....	30,811	19,796	11,789	6,732	2,131	1,027	1,978	796
Pacific Islander.....	7	11	15	5	1	-----	4	3
Polish.....	18,213	1,844	61,259	23,513	2,010	813	1,977	748
Portuguese.....	10,408	3,290	15,843	5,142	2,439	550	1,899	464
Rumanian.....	19,455	2,355	11,819	4,529	861	441	792	409
Russian.....	16,855	2,038	14,097	2,511	400	181	345	165
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	646	112	879	211	54	11	15	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	16,869	9,411	11,892	8,968	2,673	1,515	2,269	1,409
Scotch.....	6,749	4,336	4,610	4,011	1,055	857	962	968
Slovak.....	11,788	1,491	17,437	5,139	625	225	547	146
Spanish.....	20,672	2,599	21,151	3,179	2,543	429	2,382	390
Spanish American.....	2,547	1,242	4,399	2,269	847	557	1,121	671
Syrian.....	1,881	264	3,491	1,014	181	76	133	70
Turkish.....	1,720	48	1,463	96	185	16	137	29
Welsh.....	686	272	329	216	47	29	44	21
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,230	1,281	1,442	1,799	265	395	304	450
Other peoples.....	3,910	401	2,738	942	282	36	197	44
Not specified.....	10,728	9,114	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 95.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people

Race or people	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed					
	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent
Total	58.7	41.3	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	80.5	19.5	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6
African (black)	52.0	48.0	45.9	54.1	43.4	56.6	61.0	39.0	53.3	46.7	43.8	56.2
Armenian	66.1	33.9	45.2	54.8	25.5	74.5	90.0	1.0	94.7	5.3	92.2	7.8
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	43.8	56.2	49.8	50.2	44.8	55.2	88.2	11.8	63.2	36.8	63.4	36.6
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	86.6	13.4	52.6	47.4	44.0	56.0	91.7	8.3	83.1	15.9	78.5	21.5
Chinese	83.6	16.4	81.4	18.6	86.0	14.0	96.4	3.6	96.3	3.7	95.6	4.4
Croatian and Slovenian	50.3	49.7	40.2	59.8	37.4	62.6	92.1	7.9	84.5	15.5	79.1	20.9
Cuban	67.3	32.7	67.9	32.1	73.1	26.9	67.1	32.9	65.2	34.8	59.3	40.7
Dalmatian, Croatian, and Herzegovinian	81.1	18.9	52.1	47.9	41.3	58.7	91.0	9.0	69.6	30.4	67.5	32.5
Dutch and Flemish	59.4	40.6	56.0	43.9	55.8	44.2	66.6	33.4	60.3	39.7	57.8	42.2
East Indian	87.0	13.0	93.2	6.8	92.0	8.0	97.7	2.3	94.9	5.1	94.2	5.8
English	51.2	48.8	53.0	46.9	53.3	46.7	51.7	48.3	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8
French	43.4	56.6	44.5	55.5	40.0	60.0	76.9	23.1	63.2	36.8	61.0	39.0
German	56.0	44.0	56.3	43.7	56.3	43.7	50.9	49.1	53.1	46.9	54.7	45.3
Greek	56.2	43.8	52.9	47.1	52.3	47.7	58.6	41.4	58.3	41.7	50.3	49.7
Hebrew	80.2	19.8	59.1	40.9	51.8	48.2	95.6	4.4	91.0	8.4	90.5	9.5
Irish	52.5	47.5	45.9	54.1	41.5	58.5	74.3	25.7	71.2	28.8	66.0	34.0
Italian (north)	50.0	50.0	51.1	48.9	54.0	46.0	54.1	45.9	43.8	56.2	46.0	54.0
Italian (south)	54.9	45.1	68.1	31.9	51.4	48.6	81.0	19.0	79.5	20.5	70.6	29.4
Japanese	53.0	47.0	65.0	35.0	40.0	60.0	91.8	8.2	82.5	17.5	85.7	14.3
Korean	55.4	44.6	43.4	56.6	71.1	28.9	68.0	32.0	72.4	27.6	69.1	30.9
Lithuanian	30.4	69.6	48.9	51.1	75.0	25.0	87.7	12.3	82.2	17.8	73.1	26.9
Latvian	47.8	52.2	35.6	64.4	31.3	68.7	87.7	12.3	72.2	27.8	63.8	36.2
Nagay	41.2	58.8	45.6	54.4	41.5	58.5	83.1	16.9	66.3	33.7	63.0	37.0
Norwegian	38.7	61.3	68.2	31.8	78.1	21.9	60.9	39.1	63.7	36.3	67.5	32.5
Pacific Islander	58.2	41.8	55.1	44.9	100.0	0.0	62.5	37.5	75.0	25.0	100.0	0.0
Polish	54.2	45.8	45.3	54.7	40.1	59.9	51.2	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2	48.8
Portuguese	53.6	46.4	69.7	30.3	60.9	39.1	77.5	22.5	75.5	24.5	71.6	28.4
Rumanian	63.6	36.4	69.7	30.3	60.9	39.1	77.5	22.5	75.5	24.5	71.6	28.4
Russian	73.0	27.0	58.1	41.9	44.7	55.3	89.2	10.8	85.4	14.6	68.9	31.1
Ruthenian (Russiak)	70.3	29.7	55.4	44.6	52.1	47.9	85.2	14.8	80.3	19.7	83.1	16.9

TABLE 96.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent

Occupation	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total, 5 years, 1911-1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916-1920
All occupations	878, 587	838, 172	1, 107, 892	1, 218, 480	326, 700	4, 459, 881	208, 826	295, 403	110, 618	141, 132	430, 001	1, 275, 980
Professional	12, 035	11, 085	13, 409	14, 601	12, 279	64, 009	9, 705	8, 403	4, 559	6, 272	12, 442	41, 471
Skilled	148, 892	127, 016	160, 108	173, 208	55, 638	664, 862	45, 528	48, 781	21, 558	27, 480	69, 907	213, 314
Unskilled	450, 880	445, 650	696, 602	675, 644	120, 536	2, 389, 318	119, 334	114, 205	30, 091	33, 639	148, 245	445, 514
Farmers	9, 709	7, 664	13, 180	14, 442	6, 518	51, 513	6, 840	7, 764	2, 583	3, 993	12, 192	33, 312
Farm laborers	170, 003	184, 154	320, 105	288, 053	24, 723	993, 038	26, 250	22, 328	4, 538	4, 412	15, 257	72, 785
Common laborers	155, 696	135, 726	220, 992	226, 407	48, 351	787, 472	55, 816	51, 115	14, 659	18, 251	81, 732	221, 573
Servants	107, 153	116, 529	140, 218	144, 409	30, 774	548, 083	29, 288	31, 885	7, 816	6, 277	37, 197	112, 433
Other unskilled ¹	2, 025	1, 577	2, 107	2, 333	1, 170	9, 212	1, 170	1, 113	495	766	1, 867	5, 411
Commercial ²	12, 733	12, 271	16, 129	18, 847	10, 517	70, 497	9, 348	8, 629	3, 301	4, 131	9, 336	34, 745
Miscellaneous	8, 019	10, 480	14, 306	15, 965	10, 790	59, 650	10, 055	10, 967	6, 146	11, 296	16, 878	55, 342
No occupation (including women and children)	240, 022	231, 070	297, 188	320, 215	116, 940	1, 211, 435	104, 766	104, 418	44, 963	58, 314	173, 133	485, 594

Occupation	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921-1925	1926	1927	Total 17 years, 1911-1927	Per cent of total				
										1911- 1915	1916- 1920	1921- 1925	1926	1911- 1927
All occupations	805, 228	309, 556	522, 919	706, 896	294, 314	2, 638, 913	304, 488	335, 175	9, 014, 387	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	14, 592	10, 055	16, 542	24, 778	10, 481	77, 348	10, 861	11, 542	205, 291	1.4	3.3	2.9	3.6	2.3
Skilled	131, 774	51, 588	106, 213	150, 694	51, 278	491, 547	56, 827	61, 733	1, 488, 283	14.9	16.7	18.6	18.7	16.5
Unskilled	320, 096	96, 410	177, 291	212, 376	93, 295	899, 408	102, 791	121, 285	3, 958, 376	53.6	34.9	34.1	33.7	43.9
Farmers	22, 282	7, 670	12, 543	20, 320	13, 875	76, 655	9, 720	10, 324	181, 525	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.2	2.0
Farm laborers	32, 400	10, 520	25, 005	27, 492	16, 022	112, 348	17, 300	23, 098	1, 219, 259	22.3	5.7	4.3	5.7	7.0
Common laborers	169, 594	32, 726	83, 552	108, 001	34, 784	419, 627	53, 850	53, 850	1, 526, 065	17.7	17.4	15.9	14.3	16.9
Servants	102, 478	44, 531	52, 223	51, 680	26, 924	277, 830	30, 587	31, 344	1, 000, 283	12.3	8.8	10.5	10.0	11.1
Other unskilled ¹	2, 372	948	3, 108	4, 883	1, 600	13, 001	1, 551	2, 069	31, 241	.2	.4	.5	.5	.3
Commercial ²	16, 766	8, 381	10, 942	14, 499	5, 919	56, 507	5, 801	6, 116	173, 666	1.6	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.9
Miscellaneous	20, 859	11, 172	20, 346	26, 640	14, 597	93, 614	13, 301	8, 938	230, 845	1.3	4.3	3.6	4.4	2.6
No occupation (including women and children)	301, 141	131, 050	191, 585	277, 969	118, 744	1, 020, 429	114, 907	125, 561	2, 957, 926	27.2	38.1	38.7	37.7	32.8

¹ Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.² Agents, bar-keepers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 97.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

Occupation	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total, 5 years, 1911-1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916-1920
All occupations.....	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	1,444,530	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	702,464
Professional.....	2,883	3,056	2,925	2,873	2,312	14,049	2,097	1,930	2,589	2,629	3,379	12,624
Skilled.....	33,473	35,808	31,563	35,160	20,078	156,172	13,874	9,774	15,939	10,900	20,782	71,350
Unskilled.....	201,546	234,338	218,293	206,562	146,571	1,007,910	91,236	33,629	42,280	80,288	204,102	451,535
Farmers.....	11,560	7,807	6,120	7,369	3,435	36,321	2,460	2,801	3,556	2,610	11,262	22,689
Farm laborers.....	6,518	3,978	3,948	3,806	2,474	20,724	1,810	1,869	1,051	484	2,754	7,908
Common laborers.....	173,952	209,279	191,604	176,642	127,868	879,345	78,599	24,801	34,590	74,114	183,820	365,924
Services.....	9,235	13,449	16,220	18,208	12,487	69,599	8,001	4,005	2,656	2,825	5,802	23,289
Other unskilled ¹	281	425	401	507	307	1,921	366	153	427	255	464	1,665
Commercial ²	5,903	6,193	6,359	6,131	3,683	28,269	3,111	3,542	2,812	3,713	5,824	19,002
Miscellaneous.....	11,453	3,696	3,654	4,815	2,965	26,583	2,058	1,478	5,863	3,673	5,787	18,859
No occupation (including women and children).....	40,408	49,481	45,396	47,797	28,465	211,547	17,389	15,924	25,102	22,229	48,441	129,085
Per cent of total												
Occupation	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921-1925	1926	Total, 17 years, 1911-1927	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1911-1927
All occupations.....	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	697,397	76,992	2,994,749	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional.....	3,422	3,313	2,537	2,006	2,114	13,392	1,820	44,618	1.0	1.8	1.9	1.5
Skilled.....	21,451	17,958	8,281	7,078	8,856	63,624	9,680	310,309	10.8	10.1	12.6	10.4
Unskilled.....	153,500	113,234	39,181	41,891	54,656	402,462	39,203	1,936,727	69.8	64.3	57.7	61.7
Farmers.....	10,505	5,036	1,705	1,575	1,474	20,295	1,381	82,086	2.5	3.2	2.9	2.7
Farm laborers.....	2,073	2,690	793	259	157	6,122	1,106	35,091	1.5	1.2	.9	1.2
Common laborers.....	135,297	100,088	32,912	37,239	49,890	355,326	33,107	29,229	60.9	56.4	51.0	39.9
Servants.....	5,512	3,212	3,507	2,639	2,951	19,841	4,446	121,781	4.8	3.3	2.8	4.1
Other unskilled ¹	203	238	114	139	184	878	198	4,838	.1	.2	.1	.2
Commercial ²	5,217	4,920	2,890	2,948	2,633	18,608	2,301	70,985	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.3
Miscellaneous.....	6,397	4,343	3,321	3,638	2,486	20,155	2,821	72,213	1.8	2.7	2.9	3.9
No occupation (including women and children).....	57,731	54,944	25,240	19,228	21,983	179,126	20,163	559,897	14.6	18.4	26.2	18.7

¹ Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.² Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 98.—*Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified*

Period or year	Number of applicants			Debarred				Debarred										
	Number of applicants			Number			Per cent of ap- plicants		Number			Per cent of ap- plicants						
														Number of applicants			Debarred	
	All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Sea-ports	Land ports	All ports	Sea-ports	Land ports	All ports	Sea-ports	Land ports						
1911-1915.....	5,427,503	4,873,507	553,996	115,496	65,333	50,163	2.1	1.3	9.1	1918.....	114,439	104,711	7,297	1,591	5,706	3.3	1.4	5.4
1916-1920....	1,862,088	1,153,144	709,544	62,613	12,586	50,027	3.4	1.1	7.1	1919.....	245,647	123,689	8,626	1,346	7,280	3.5	1.1	5.9
1921-1925....	3,525,614	2,547,662	977,952	103,803	33,082	70,721	2.9	1.3	7.2	1920.....	633,371	190,241	11,795	3,117	8,678	1.9	.7	4.6
1911.....	1,052,649	953,234	99,415	22,349	16,653	5,696	2.1	1.7	5.7	1921.....	991,942	147,894	13,779	6,293	7,486	1.4	.7	5.1
1912.....	1,033,212	934,432	98,780	16,057	10,568	5,489	1.6	1.3	5.6	1922.....	416,236	844,018	13,731	5,717	8,014	3.1	1.6	8.2
1913.....	1,447,165	1,340,020	107,145	19,938	13,336	6,602	1.4	1.0	6.2	1923.....	694,086	276,274	20,619	6,280	14,339	3.0	1.7	6.1
1914.....	1,436,122	1,312,667	123,455	33,041	21,001	12,040	2.3	1.6	9.8	1924.....	909,525	335,342	30,284	9,915	20,369	3.3	1.6	11.3
1915.....	458,355	333,154	125,201	24,111	3,775	20,336	5.3	1.1	16.2	1925.....	483,825	181,283	25,390	4,877	20,513	5.2	.9	9.5
1916.....	385,615	240,996	144,619	18,867	3,565	15,302	4.9	1.5	10.6	1926.....	516,656	184,738	20,550	2,987	17,563	4.0	.9	8.6
1917.....	378,905	232,621	146,284	16,028	2,967	13,061	4.2	1.3	8.9	1927.....	557,756	193,603	19,755	3,111	16,644	3.5	.9	8.6

TABLE 99.—*Alien applicants for admission to the United States by race or people, showing per cent of applicants of each race debarred from entering, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified*

[For number debarred by race, see Table 100]

Race or people	Number of applicants							Per cent of applicants debarred												
	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Total	5,427,503	1,862,688	3,525,614	991,942	446,236	694,025	909,586	483,825	516,656	557,756	2.1	3.4	2.9	1.4	3.1	3.0	3.3	5.2	4.0	3.5
African (black)	51,926	54,549	62,638	15,585	9,791	13,842	20,078	3,342	3,794	4,044	2.9	3.9	4.8	3.1	5.1	5.0	3.7	13.5	10.8	10.3
Armenian	28,599	6,140	20,551	10,641	2,667	2,789	3,540	974	1,086	1,324	4.9	2.2	4.5	.6	7.0	7.2	10.2	12.2	4.8	3.5
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	43,383	2,051	22,436	1,908	3,568	6,416	7,655	2,889	4,188	4,718	.8	4.3	1.1	1.0	.8	.7	1.1	2.1	1.4	1.2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro	58,768	8,563	17,141	8,794	1,774	2,333	2,966	1,274	1,464	1,525	6.6	5.8	3.7	1.1	6.3	4.5	5.4	12.1	6.5	5.0
Chinese	25,027	65,892	75,677	23,395	13,824	12,655	15,564	10,239	9,099	8,903	9.1	2.1	4.6	1.7	6.9	6.1	6.8	6.7	5.2	6.7
Croatian and Slovenian	135,272	2,562	25,846	11,375	4,332	4,514	4,467	1,158	1,769	1,902	1.7	5.0	2.3	.8	4.3	1.1	3.3	9.4	4.6	4.7
Cuban	32,798	35,623	41,055	9,162	5,319	8,664	9,454	8,456	9,031	8,297	.4	.3	.7	.4	.6	.9	1.1	.5	4.9	.6
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	19,369	357	2,740	996	385	724	386	249	284	263	2.1	6.2	3.3	1.6	2.1	2.3	5.7	11.2	3.2	3.8
Dutch and Flemish	75,602	44,355	50,420	17,109	8,442	9,022	11,387	6,460	7,157	7,229	.9	1.4	3.0	1.4	2.7	3.0	4.0	5.7	4.8	4.5
East Indian	3,053	1,721	1,595	487	316	267	361	164	254	242	54.6	8.1	8.4	5.3	11.1	12.0	5.8	12.2	4.7	9.9
English	428,194	262,647	457,160	89,719	58,124	92,470	130,094	89,753	85,736	83,567	1.9	2.6	3.3	1.7	2.3	2.3	3.7	6.0	4.9	4.2
French	119,498	128,295	189,814	32,781	22,012	34,778	4,911	1,899	1,880	2,235	1.8	2.7	4.6	2.5	2.8	4.5	5.1	11.7	5.7	7.1
German	398,347	408,653	317,230	28,045	38,208	44,725	106,941	67,421	75,591	76,505	3.3	6.0	3.9	1.9	8.0	1.3	1.8	2.5	1.6	1.4
Greek	186,636	75,462	54,330	33,614	5,022	5,425	6,829	3,440	4,365	6,163	4.1	1.9	3.2	1.1	7.9	5.4	6.6	5.9	6.6	6.6
Hebrew	463,606	61,440	301,705	122,421	21,274	36,449	49,286	50,819	51,220	53,409	1.8	3.6	2.3	1.0	2.7	2.7	3.2	7.9	5.9	3.3
Irish	221,892	87,354	202,535	44,707	21,274	36,449	49,286	50,819	51,220	53,409	1.8	3.7	3.4	1.4	2.7	2.6	4.5	4.8	3.8	2.8
Italian (north)	193,592	31,161	75,109	30,398	8,226	13,307	17,740	5,438	6,071	8,425	1.3	1.8	1.9	.9	2.4	2.1	2.4	4.8	3.6	1.5
Italian (south)	938,343	202,508	403,419	216,171	43,293	52,089	68,991	22,875	28,988	36,773	1.9	1.7	1.7	.7	2.8	2.3	2.8	5.2	2.6	.8
Japanese	52,986	73,223	59,147	14,400	12,884	11,651	15,895	4,308	5,829	7,234	1.9	1.5	1.0	.9	4	.7	1.2	2.8	.9	.8
Korean	483	775	599	85	145	140	174	55	86	94	4.5	7.2	1.3	0	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.8	4.7	4.3
Lithuanian	83,668	2,163	8,217	926	1,767	2,256	2,440	828	791	1,016	4.2	8.8	5.1	6.1	4.4	4.3	4.8	3.7	6.0	7.5
Magyar	135,726	2,052	34,577	9,816	6,620	7,641	8,332	1,968	2,575	2,781	1.1	6.9	2.9	.9	2.0	1.9	1.5	9.2	6.0	7.5
Mexican	108,029	212,376	318,511	47,808	31,626	78,828	109,310	50,039	61,265	82,433	8.1	7.7	3.1	2.1	4.2	3.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2
Pacific Islander	110	244	173	31	25	43	52	22	53	25	15.0	16.1	15.0	16.1	20.0	2.3	15.4	31.8	5.7	24.0
Polish	495,862	22,375	77,952	26,071	8,567	16,911	21,213	5,190	5,755	6,792	1.3	5.7	2.7	1.2	4.1	2.5	2.3	10.4	8.2	8.8
Portuguese	49,798	45,021	36,656	19,817	2,804	4,362	6,588	3,085	3,671	3,834	3.2	1.3	2.4	1.0	3.5	3.1	4.4	8.6	4.5	4.5
Rumanian	58,274	3,996	13,529	6,753	1,870	1,712	2,193	1,001	921	1,125	3.2	6.2	4.1	1.6	5.0	6.3	5.6	12.6	8.9	5.4
Russian	182,262	17,907	25,924	3,580	3,161	5,562	11,083	2,588	2,568	2,768	2.6	7.8	3.0	4.2	3.3	5.0	3.7	11.1	8.2	10.5
Ruthenian (Russniak)	133,814	3,801	7,415	1,196	906	1,481	2,700	1,132	1,145	943	2.1	16.9	14.4	6.8	10.0	13.1	10.9	36.2	31.2	38.5

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)-----	235, 291	103, 663	185, 161	35, 739	24, 218	45, 255	50, 250	20, 699	29, 875	31, 531	.9	1.1	2.2	1.0	1.8	1.7	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.2
Scotch-----	144, 868	86, 391	208, 499	31, 842	21, 866	45, 715	70, 614	38, 462	39, 691	38, 979	2.2	3.1	4.0	1.9	2.6	2.4	4.2	7.8	5.6	5.0
Slovak-----	110, 027	6, 275	56, 175	36, 039	6, 377	6, 699	5, 977	1, 083	926	1, 761	1.0	1.0	1.3	.5	1.3	1.1	3.7	18.9	19.8	13.5
Spanish-----	70, 361	86, 195	70, 262	35, 335	7, 266	10, 849	10, 484	6, 328	7, 062	9, 086	2.2	1.9	4.0	2.4	4.4	5.5	6.8	5.2	4.2	3.1
Spanish American-----	16, 497	28, 098	31, 239	7, 524	4, 224	5, 609	7, 202	6, 580	7, 192	7, 866	1.0	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.7
Syrian-----	36, 832	7, 844	14, 384	6, 016	2, 284	2, 161	2, 520	1, 403	1, 387	1, 447	7.9	5.5	6.2	3.1	7.9	7.9	9.3	8.6	6.8	4.6
Turkish-----	8, 398	1, 108	1, 554	402	2, 113	2, 327	493	219	241	309	8.6	4.1	4.1	4.7	7.1	4.9	2.8	3.2	1.2	3.2
Welsh-----	15, 823	6, 032	11, 628	2, 424	1, 535	2, 337	3, 374	1, 058	2, 280	2, 226	1.8	2.7	4.9	1.3	3.1	3.3	6.0	10.7	6.9	6.6
West Indian (except Cuban)-----	12, 072	14, 403	15, 525	3, 418	2, 534	3, 205	4, 545	1, 823	1, 906	2, 067	.7	.5	.9	.6	.7	.8	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3
Other peoples-----	19, 554	9, 032	8, 787	3, 759	1, 218	1, 207	1, 414	1, 189	1, 263	1, 331	9.3	4.7	7.3	2.5	10.2	1.6	6.7	11.5	12.4	8.9

TABLE 100.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fised years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified

Race or people	Number debarred					Per cent of total debarred													
	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Total	115,496	62,613	13,779	13,731	20,619	30,284	25,390	20,550	19,755	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	1,532	2,151	600	502	669	736	452	469	418	1.3	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1
Armenian	1,429	136	69	183	203	360	110	52	47	1.2	.2	.9	.5	1.3	1.0	1.2	.5	.3	.2
Bulgarian and Moravian	362	88	20	29	43	87	61	58	58	.3	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3
Bosnian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3,911	496	99	122	105	160	154	95	76	3.4	.8	.6	.7	.9	.5	.5	.6	.5	.4
Chinese	2,282	3,517	404	601	770	1,051	688	477	598	2.0	2.3	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.5	2.7	2.3	3.0
Croatian and Slovenian	2,261	129	588	94	188	51	146	109	82	2.0	.2	.6	.7	1.4	.2	.5	.4	.4	.5
Cuban	124	169	34	31	77	101	41	44	40	.1	.2	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	463	22	91	8	17	22	28	9	10	.4	(1)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)
Dutch and Flemish	721	642	1,505	232	276	450	370	341	324	.6	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6
East Indian	1,666	139	131	26	32	21	20	12	24	1.4	.2	.1	.2	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
English	8,198	6,876	15,063	1,437	2,162	4,770	5,390	4,173	3,551	7.1	11.0	14.5	10.4	9.7	10.5	15.8	21.2	20.3	18.0
Finnish	3,933	895	845	118	169	252	222	107	159	.8	.8	.8	.9	.6	.8	.8	.9	.5	.8
French	3,935	7,722	10,971	1,456	3,415	1,998	2,323	2,320	1,849	3.4	12.3	10.6	10.6	12.9	16.6	6.6	9.2	11.3	9.4
German	5,148	2,105	5,869	541	702	1,006	1,887	1,175	1,109	4.5	3.4	3.7	3.8	5.5	4.9	6.2	6.6	5.7	5.6
Greek	7,647	1,438	1,723	379	295	450	202	158	150	6.6	2.3	1.7	2.8	2.9	1.4	1.5	.8	.8	.8
Hebrew	8,191	2,245	6,797	1,195	1,455	1,754	1,137	871	1,090	7.1	3.1	6.5	8.7	9.1	7.1	5.8	4.5	4.2	5.5
Hungarian	3,083	3,290	6,808	666	937	2,213	2,479	1,959	1,773	3.4	5.2	6.6	4.4	4.2	4.5	7.3	9.8	9.5	9.0
Irish	2,559	567	1,440	283	280	430	262	250	239	2.2	.9	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2
Italian (north)	17,894	3,376	7,038	1,203	1,194	1,948	1,179	749	547	15.5	5.4	6.8	11.0	8.8	5.8	6.4	4.7	3.6	2.8
Italian (south)	997	1,071	135	47	80	107	121	51	57	.0	1.7	.6	1.0	.3	.4	.7	.5	.2	.3
Japanese	22	56	8	3	2	2	1	4	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Korean	997	191	419	66	97	117	62	59	64	.9	.3	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.2	.1	.3
Lithuanian	1,534	141	680	88	147	199	182	154	208	1.3	.2	.7	.6	.9	.7	.4	.7	.7	1.1
Magyar	8,746	16,418	9,918	1,014	2,840	3,523	1,270	1,480	1,794	7.6	20.2	9.0	7.1	9.7	13.8	11.6	4.8	7.2	9.1
Mexican	1	13	5	5	1	8	7	3	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific Islander	6,535	1,270	369	333	429	483	538	471	596	5.7	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.3	3.0
Polish	6,635	574	869	197	99	135	291	147	97	.7	.5	.9	.8	.7	.7	.9	.6	.5	.9
Portuguese	1,875	349	557	107	93	108	123	82	61	1.6	.4	.5	.8	.7	.5	.4	.5	.4	.3
Rumanian	4,307	1,306	149	168	281	417	286	269	293	3.8	2.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.5
Russian	2,773	620	1,069	81	194	263	410	357	363	2.4	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	.9	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.8
Ruthenian (Rusniak)																			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,157	1,173	3,981	262	732	1,217	1,220	1,001	1,024	1.9	1.9	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.2

Scotch.....	3,157	2,719	8,247	614	769	1,078	2,983	3,003	2,235	1,932	2.7	4.4	7.9	4.4	4.2	5.2	9.8	11.8	10.9	10.0
Slovak.....	1,056	63	750	170	84	71	220	205	183	239	.9	.1	.7	1.2	.6	.3	.7	.8	.9	1.2
Spanish.....	1,542	1,714	2,796	852	323	575	716	330	298	283	1.3	2.7	2.7	6.2	2.4	2.8	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.4
Spanish American.....	160	383	679	151	90	163	154	121	132	134	.1	.6	.7	1.1	.7	.8	.5	.5	.6	.7
Syrian.....	2,910	432	896	188	181	171	235	121	94	66	2.5	.7	.9	1.4	1.3	.8	.8	.5	.6	.3
Turkish.....	2,797	46	64	19	8	16	44	7	3	10	.6	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Welsh.....	290	163	568	32	47	77	293	269	157	147	.3	.3	.5	.2	.3	.4	.7	.8	.8	.7
West Indian (except Cuban).....	80	72	138	21	18	26	38	35	32	26	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1
Other peoples.....	1,817	427	639	93	124	190	97	137	157	119	1.6	.7	.0	.7	.9	.9	.3	.5	.8	.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 101.—*Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927*

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Debarred from entering																	Assisted aliens	
	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane persons	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis	Chronic alcoholism	Paupers or likely to become public charges	Professional beggars	Vagrants	Coming in consequence of advertisements	Had been deported within 1 year	Geographically excluded classes (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3)		Contract laborers
1892 to 1907	211	45	121	159	25			6	13,822	870		54,255	31					13,883	306
1908	20	42	121	141	26			5	2,900	370		3,710	56					1,932	54
1909	18	40	125	169	29			8	2,382	312		4,402	9					1,172	34
1910	16	40	125	169	29			5	3,123	312		15,018	9					1,786	34
1911	12	26	126	111	33			15	2,831	3,055		12,030	9					1,336	116
1912	10	44	110	105	28			15	1,733	2,288		8,160	22					1,333	94
1913	18	54	483	175	23			1	2,562	4,308		7,946	10					1,624	129
1914	14	68	965	172	25			4	3,253	6,537		15,766	28					2,763	330
1915	6	27	302	98	30			1	1,701	1,926		15,557	39					2,722	698
1916	5	17	224	123	28			3	1,133	1,657		10,392	35					2,080	521
1917	9	19	224	112	34			7	1,495	1,679		7,881	12					1,116	250
1918	4	5	19	64	31			17	469	305		2,825	9	2	1	31	10	474	92
1919	1	7	29	48	19			3	385	334		4,002	3				19	774	96
1920	9	20	49	56	27			11	541	620		5,308	7	3		20	27	1,161	108
1921	10	31	63	103	11			15	851	620		5,875	25		2	21	12	1,663	136
1922	7	35	70	82	12			14	672	573		5,531	2	4		24	22	809	161
1923	10	17	74	72	15			9	965	646		8,242	1		3	60	21	1,409	206
1924	4	21	80	65	20			11	1,487	706		8,134	1	1		46	20	1,219	325
1925	3	10	39	47	13			8	507	345		3,031	2		1	16	16	482	52
1926	6	9	64	48	13			3	507	196		3,595	1	5	1	17	17	724	55
1927	1	4	31	26	8			3	308	113		1,848	1	1		14		401	46

† Prior to 1915 includes both mental and physical defects.

TABLE 92.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

Countries	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed					
	5 years, 1916-1920			1 year, 1926			5 years, 1921-1925			1 year, 1926		
	Male		Female	Male		Female	Male		Female	Male		Female
	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent
All countries.....	58.7	41.3	56.0	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	42.1	45.8	54.2	57.9	42.1
Europe, total.....	57.3	42.7	54.6	45.4	49.0	51.0	54.2	45.8	54.5	72.3	27.7	29.9
Albania.....	75.4	24.6	50.3	43.7	56.3	41.2	58.8	41.2	58.8	93.6	6.4	5.9
Austria.....	53.0	47.0	39.8	60.2	39.8	49.0	51.0	49.0	51.0	35.7	64.3	35.7
Belgium.....	51.2	48.8	49.7	50.3	49.7	53.1	46.9	53.1	46.9	53.2	46.8	47.3
Bulgaria.....	57.7	42.3	51.4	48.0	51.9	39.2	60.8	39.2	60.8	4.2	95.8	4.2
Czechoslovakia.....	49.2	50.8	42.4	57.6	42.4	48.7	51.3	48.7	51.3	28.7	71.3	28.7
Danzig, Free City of.....	44.4	55.6	40.5	50.5	49.5	41.3	58.7	41.3	58.7	60.0	40.0	60.0
Denmark.....	62.2	37.8	43.8	36.2	63.8	36.7	63.3	36.7	63.3	57.1	42.9	57.1
Estonia.....	60.8	39.2	40.9	59.1	40.9	59.7	40.3	59.7	40.3	75.0	25.0	75.0
Finland.....	57.8	42.2	57.2	35.8	64.2	41.0	58.4	41.0	58.4	36.9	63.1	36.9
France, including Corsica.....	50.2	49.8	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.3	50.7	49.3
Germany.....	51.8	48.2	53.1	46.9	53.1	47.9	52.1	47.9	52.1	57.9	42.1	57.9
Great Britain:												
England.....	50.6	49.4	49.3	46.6	53.4	49.2	50.8	49.2	50.8	48.2	51.8	48.2
Scotland.....	52.4	47.6	52.4	43.5	56.5	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	48.4	51.6	48.4
Wales.....	38.7	61.3	38.7	59.4	40.6	60.0	40.0	60.0	40.0	50.6	49.4	50.6
Greece.....	21.0	79.0	43.3	16.7	83.3	27.4	72.6	27.4	72.6	95.8	4.2	95.8
Hungary.....	72.4	27.6	43.3	56.7	43.3	39.2	60.8	39.2	60.8	33.7	66.3	33.7
Ireland.....	60.8	39.2	55.3	50.6	49.4	53.0	47.0	53.0	47.0	38.9	61.1	38.9
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	64.9	35.1	38.5	61.5	38.5	51.5	48.5	51.5	48.5	91.3	8.7	91.3
Latvia.....	57.9	42.1	57.9	38.6	61.4	39.0	61.0	39.0	61.0	62.5	37.5	62.5
Lithuania.....	61.0	39.0	37.7	62.3	37.7	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0	31.9	68.1	31.9
Luxemburg.....	46.0	54.0	51.2	48.8	51.2	47.7	52.3	47.7	52.3	33.3	66.7	33.3
Netherlands.....	38.5	61.5	41.4	47.9	52.1	47.9	52.1	47.9	52.1	63.1	36.9	63.1
Norway.....	45.1	54.9	36.2	54.7	45.3	60.7	39.3	60.7	39.3	38.1	61.9	38.1
Poland.....	41.6	58.4	58.5	37.0	63.0	44.5	55.5	44.5	55.5	91.6	8.4	91.6
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	69.9	30.1	60.8	39.2	60.8	76.2	23.8	76.2	23.8	76.9	23.1	76.9
Rumania.....	48.7	51.3	40.6	59.4	40.6	54.0	46.0	54.0	46.0	89.4	10.6	89.4
Russia.....	49.0	51.0	49.0	35.2	64.8	35.3	64.7	35.3	64.7	89.4	10.6	89.4

TABLE 92.—Comparative per cent of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence—Continued

Countries	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed					
	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	87.1	12.9	84.0	16.0	68.0	42.0	61.5	38.5	88.8	11.2	88.1	11.9
Sweden	54.5	45.5	65.7	34.3	58.3	41.7	68.8	31.2	56.5	43.5	61.0	39.0
Switzerland	58.0	41.4	58.3	41.7	60.4	39.6	58.0	42.0	61.8	38.2	60.5	39.5
Turkey in Europe	66.0	44.0	51.1	48.9	30.5	69.5	28.7	71.3	91.0	9.0	96.7	3.3
Yugoslavia	41.0	59.0	45.8	54.2	36.3	63.7	40.3	59.7	81.6	18.4	76.7	23.3
Other Europe	87.2	12.8	70.4	29.6	51.8	48.2	57.0	43.0	91.3	8.7	89.1	10.9
Asia, total	53.1	46.9	55.5	44.5	67.0	33.0	63.0	37.0	85.4	14.6	85.9	14.1
China	70.9	29.1	75.1	24.9	78.6	21.4	71.0	29.0	94.9	5.1	94.0	6.0
India	63.4	36.6	76.7	23.3	68.8	31.2	60.7	39.3	81.3	18.7	76.1	23.9
Japan	45.0	55.0	41.0	59.0	69.1	30.9	67.8	32.2	72.1	27.9	69.0	31.0
Syria and Palestine	62.7	37.3	52.8	47.2	35.6	64.4	48.8	51.2	70.0	30.0	75.1	24.9
Turkey in Asia	60.0	40.0	49.5	50.5	37.8	62.2	37.2	62.8	85.3	14.7	98.2	1.8
Other Asia	60.7	39.3	60.6	39.4	63.3	36.7	61.7	38.3	78.0	22.0	76.1	23.9
America, total	60.7	39.3	60.6	39.4	63.3	36.7	61.7	38.3	62.0	38.0	61.0	39.0
Canada and Newfoundland	59.3	40.7	57.8	42.2	50.8	49.2	53.4	46.6	62.8	37.2	60.4	39.6
Mexico	61.4	38.6	68.2	31.8	77.8	22.2	71.8	28.2	64.2	35.8	67.7	32.3
West Indies	61.7	38.3	52.4	47.6	39.2	60.8	62.3	37.7	57.3	42.7	52.1	47.9
Central America	64.6	35.4	52.8	47.2	45.8	54.2	56.1	43.9	59.8	40.2	55.8	44.2
South America	75.4	24.6	68.7	31.3	66.1	33.9	67.3	32.7	70.1	29.9	62.7	37.3
Other America	60.0	40.0	50.0	50.0	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4
Others, total	63.4	36.6	57.6	42.4	57.7	42.3	59.8	40.2	58.6	41.4	63.1	36.9
Africa	64.9	35.1	60.8	39.2	61.8	38.2	63.8	36.2	60.0	40.0	68.3	31.7
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	60.6	39.4	54.6	45.4	63.2	36.8	57.2	42.8	55.7	44.3	60.4	39.6
Other Pacific islands	63.1	36.9	63.5	36.5	65.7	34.3	62.9	37.1	68.2	31.8	64.2	35.8
Countries not specified	79.9	20.1	60.1	39.9	65.7	34.3	62.9	37.1	72.1	27.9	64.2	35.8

TABLE 101.—*Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927—Continued*

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Debarred from entering—Continued													Deported after entry							
	Stowaways	Accompanying aliens (under sec 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polysyllabists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provision, section 3	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	Under immigration law	By immigration officers	Under Chinese exclusion law	By United States marshals^{1}
1892 to 1907	314	757	19	3	189	10	60	676	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	7,697	4,877					
1908	168	136	6	2	124	43	272	190	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	2,069	477					
1909	206	138	24	3	323	181	81	190	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	2,124	665					
1910	315	296	580	134	5	316	59	819	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	2,695	825					
1911	359	549	644	57	253	5	27	605	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	2,788	307					
1912	226	395	502	38	293	7	50	350	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	2,456	165					
1913	357	492	808	40	367	4	48	333	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	3,401	131					
1914	508	715	755	31	380	5	92	322	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	4,010	110					
1915	341	539	276	18	291	7	88	218	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	2,435	104					
1916	478	643	245	2	439	6	84	377	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	1,771	69					
1917	563	601	257	2	510	6	56	270	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	1,551	51					
1918	133	265	160	4	161	3	53	261	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	1,771	82					
1919	131	267	201	2	86	3	40	101	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	3,021	35					
1920	186	261	355	1	111	10	1,639	56	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	2,751	15					
1921	158	290	178	16	1	10	1,450	88	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	11,795	15					
1922	100	146	176	2	113	3	6	225	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	13,779	34					
1923	198	262	361	1	180	3	1,249	6	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	4,283	62					
1924	251	267	546	2	163	1	2,095	12	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	13,731	115					
1925	75	76	251	2	55	1	1,708	8	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	9,402	93					
1926	77	94	273	2	56	4	523	3	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	10,726	178					
1927	29	43	160	1	27	1	353	3	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	11,521	76					

¹ From 1912 to 1927 Chinese deported by Bureau of Immigration under warrants of United States commissioners.

TABLE 102.—*Aliens after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified*

Race or people	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1921-1925	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Total	15,879	12,033	28,427	4,517	4,345	3,661	6,409	9,495	10,194	11,662	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	170	258	561	99	99	70	126	167	203	266	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.3
Armenian	71	15	88	8	19	9	26	26	15	27	.1	.2	.4	.2	.3	.1	.2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	97	13	84	17	6	7	24	30	32	14	.6	.4	.1	.2	.4	.3	.1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	223	30	258	28	18	47	60	105	51	76	1.4	.3	.9	.6	1.1	.5	.7
Chinese	1,893	615	1,517	341	300	224	301	311	214	214	11.7	8.8	6.1	4.7	2.8	2.9	1.8
Croatian and Slovenian	203	45	369	65	47	16	124	117	158	152	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.4	1.3
Cuban	33	24	33	3	7	15	8	16	16	16	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	33	13	36	5	4	5	22	14	20	20	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2
Dutch and Flemish	168	125	468	43	45	21	107	240	198	264	1.1	1.0	.7	1.7	2.6	1.8	2.3
East Indian	156	79	274	19	70	51	67	67	72	67	1.0	.5	1.6	1.4	1.0	.7	.6
English	1,483	624	2,896	389	461	401	573	1,072	1,420	1,744	9.3	10.2	11.0	8.9	11.3	13.1	15.0
Finnish	216	101	233	56	29	17	57	94	126	92	1.4	.8	.9	.6	.9	1.2	.8
French	674	681	1,685	179	292	302	423	469	468	490	4.2	5.7	8.3	6.7	4.9	4.3	7.3
German	1,313	275	1,636	252	170	121	343	750	855	817	8.3	3.9	2.3	3.3	2.9	7.9	7.8
Greek	483	103	734	82	96	83	194	279	200	162	3.0	1.6	2.6	2.2	2.3	1.8	1.4
Hebrew	1,038	228	867	134	214	99	170	250	175	181	6.5	3.0	2.9	4.9	2.7	2.6	1.6
Irish	732	617	1,288	139	155	137	303	551	494	600	4.6	5.1	3.7	3.6	2.7	5.8	5.1
Italian (north)	297	83	368	30	31	30	125	152	143	192	1.7	.7	.8	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.6
Italian (south)	1,627	527	2,085	216	373	188	664	644	796	540	10.3	4.4	5.1	10.4	6.8	7.3	4.6
Japanese	452	346	441	71	113	109	65	83	58	50	2.9	1.6	2.6	3.0	.9	.6	.5
Korean	1	16	12	2	1	1	3	6	3	4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Lithuanian	113	10	104	20	17	9	35	23	30	20	.7	.4	.2	.5	.2	.3	.2
Mexican	276	10	185	32	32	21	28	72	92	112	1.7	.6	.6	.4	.8	.8	1.0
Norwegian	1,122	4,092	6,001	1,268	879	1,012	1,661	1,751	2,567	2,701	34.0	28.1	27.7	17.0	18.4	23.5	23.2
Pacific Islander			3				3		3		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polish	875	145	500	136	81	63	147	161	169	211	5.5	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8
Portuguese	70	71	246	46	35	37	63	65	60	63	.4	.6	.9	1.0	.7	.6	.5
Rumanian	88	20	205	16	33	21	53	82	94	74	.6	.2	.7	.6	.9	.9	.6
Russian	240	338	705	360	75	37	120	93	125	141	1.5	2.8	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	216	101	167	28	13	27	55	41	43	57	1.4	.8	.6	.3	.7	.4	.5
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	543	434	968	93	95	78	190	512	548	584	3.4	3.6	2.1	3.0	5.4	5.0	5.0
Scotch	272	405	1,095	105	127	149	251	463	424	487	1.7	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.9	3.9	4.2
Slovak	144	5	227	16	30	20	55	97	149	169	.9	.8	.5	.9	1.0	1.4	1.4
Spanish	146	199	1,040	94	156	151	315	324	446	504	1.7	2.1	3.6	4.1	3.4	4.1	4.3

Spanish American	20	39	178	13	36	22	38	67	62	101	.1	.3	6	6	.8	.6	.4	.6	.9
Syrian	258	69	292	33	42	20	81	116	74	72	1.6	.6	1.3	.6	.9	.5	1.2	.7	.6
Turkish	32	12	55	6	9	3	19	18	7	10	.2	.1	.3	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1
Welsh	12	26	75	7	7	2	17	42	32	60	.1	.2	.3	.1	.2	.1	.5	.1	.5
West Indian (except Cuban)	36	20	26	8	1	3	4	7	12	7	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	Q
Other peoples	24	108	332	36	35	39	72	150	136	213	.1	.3	1.2	1.1	.8	1.1	1.6	1.2	2.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 103.—Deserting alien seamen reported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1907¹ to 1927, by ports or districts

Port (or district)	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 4 years, 1907-1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total 5 years, 1911-1915
All ports, total	9,616	11,235	8,839	9,816	38,506	6,533	6,581	9,136	9,747	6,458	38,319
Atlantic, total	8,146	9,244	7,635	7,344	29,659	4,087	3,160	5,355	7,118	4,832	24,532
New York, N. Y.	193	6,912	2,292	5,116	11,873	1,723	967	2,272	4,767	2,017	11,776
Boston, Mass.	398	217	270	107	1,082	483	175	611	606	1,059	3,257
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,899	1,778	641	1,077	4,895	1,111	879	1,171	1,057	625	5,166
Baltimore, Md.	1	281	97	107	686	163	119	236	231	426	1,297
Portland, Me.	33	9	11	16	72	11	27	40	6	22	109
New Bedford, Mass.	6	15	18	24	63	6	19	3			25
Providence, R. I.				5	5		3				3
New Bedford, N. H.	321	217	113	210	941	201	317	307	212	151	1,521
Norfolk, Va.	22			74	96	159	66	92	72	46	415
Charleston, S. C.	211	179	87	97	584	117	160	138	94	97	636
Savannah, Ga.	100	94	83	84	361	67	98	93	53	36	347
Other Atlantic	3,004	2,157	1,631	1,113	8,672	1,196	2,090	2,233	1,818	857	8,454
Gulf of Mexico, total											
Tampa, Fla.	41	61	33	62	202	63	101	104	20	1	289
Pensacola, Fla.	424	279	218	160	1,081	217	172	257	176	66	808
Mobile, Ala.	439	229	133	133	935	234	329	348	237	83	1,291
New Orleans, La.	1,060	782	466	479	2,717	294	451	673	718	341	2,790
Galveston, Tex.	116	261	350	303	1,030	337	333	428	349	254	1,671
Other Gulf	631	528	319	319	1,848	381	371	113	318	122	1,635
Pacific, total	2,930	1,794	711	980	6,428	1,011	1,120	1,594	773	711	5,119
San Francisco, Calif.	1,133	89	236	103	2,690	113	606	879	227	229	2,355
Portland, Oreg.	181	237	133	173	724	248	191	336	341	291	1,403
Seattle, Wash.	78	510	220	285	1,593	277	273	219	161	190	1,153
Mexican border seaports	235	140	21	113	529	82	50	10	38	28	238
Others, total	179	60	39	19	317		61	44	38	28	164
Alaska		9	10	1	20					1	1
Hawaii	17	10	15	17	69		26	28	29	15	108
Porto Rico	1	1	4	1	10		18	16	9	12	55

Port (or district)	16	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 5 years, 1916-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 5 years, 1921-1925	1926	1927	Grand total 21 years, 1907-1927
All ports, total	6,584	8,572	8,852	9,277	13,513	46,828	21,839	5,879	23,194	35,013	19,710	105,635	18,456	23,147	271,191
Atlantic, total	5,242	7,087	7,610	8,509	11,759	40,207	17,064	4,673	20,793	30,116	16,813	89,459	16,182	21,321	215,380
New York, N. Y.	1,065	1,953	4,096	5,889	7,183	21,060	8,119	3,292	11,734	22,252	11,218	59,615	11,465	12,531	131,379
Boston, Mass.	613	171	417	259	402	2,195	779	421	2,310	1,133	470	5,123	556	416	12,937
Philadelphia, Pa.	801	1,118	725	899	1,668	4,611	1,488	324	1,621	3,011	2,378	8,752	1,856	2,268	27,505
Baltimore, Md.	965	1,840	1,632	661	1,171	5,715	1,794	156	1,311	1,314	775	5,389	800	2,663	16,418
Portland, Me.	77	139	157	129	174	676	121	30	318	378	258	1,105	227	178	2,397
New Bedford, Mass.											3	3			91
Providence, R. I.															519
Norfolk, Va.	650	1,176	999	589	1,888	4,812	4,234	411	389	1,101	793	6,928	871	2,987	18,050
Charleston, S. C.	32	36	9	10	135	222	197			160	269	566	118	112	1,559
Savannah, Ga.	63	290	111	54	169	687	202	23	28	237	102	592	84	50	2,633
Other Atlantic ²	36	81	4	16	66	203	290	16	52	172	418	858	201	53	2,022
Gulf of Mexico, total	893	1,314	983	487	1,638	5,315	3,784	596	1,350	2,693	2,207	10,636	1,480	1,322	35,279
Tampa, Fla.	11	12	3	2	110	138	196	7	36	80	99	418	262	114	4,423
Pensacola, Fla.	91	91	12	7	41	245	129		70	206	69	474	51	90	2,809
Mobile, Ala.	89	171	35	80	136	311	165	37	15	112	167	556	135	110	3,471
New Orleans, La.	229	318	699	173	659	1,978	1,406	310	692	1,020	862	4,200	495	328	12,478
Galveston, Tex.	312	553	292	210	596	1,933	1,779	226	535	1,193	935	4,068	496	628	10,700
Other Gulf ³	158	196	32	25	126	597	199	17	68	52	75	320	41	52	4,398
Pacific, total	392	118	28	296	127	1,131	971	690	1,013	2,000	692	5,229	752	727	19,416
San Francisco, Calif.	68		63	58	11	233	892	402	429	438	185	2,296	458	410	8,412
Portland, Ore.	103	12	10	1	15	111	90	40	113	378	100	701	112	89	3,898
Seattle, Wash.	211	99	155	296	59	730	28	117	105	510	98	858	80	88	4,769
Mexican border seaports	10	7		1	9	27	11	41	366	734	219	1,371	102	110	2,407
Others, total	57	53	31	15	19	175	17	10	32	164	488	431	42	677	6,116
Alaska	1	10	8		1	20	2	1	1			4			45
Hawaii	45	24	12	2		83				52	4	56		3	572
Porto Rico	11	19	41	13	18	72	15	9	31	112	47	214	37	26	411

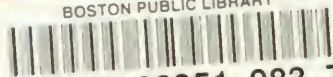
¹ Prior to 1907 complete figures not available.² Includes Gloucester, Mass.; Brunswick, Ga.; Fernandina, Jacksonville, Key West, and Miami, Fla.³ Includes St. Joe, Boca Grande, Port Inglis, and St. Andrews, Fla.; Gulfport and Pascagoula, Miss.⁴ Includes 37 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes in 1925.⁵ Includes 48 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes in 1927.⁶ Includes 85 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes from 1907 to 1927.

TABLE 101.—*Slowways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports*

	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908- 1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total 5 years, 1911- 1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 5 years, 1916- 1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 5 years, 1921- 1925	1926	1927	Grand total, 20 years, 1908-1927	
All ports, total.....	633	557	474		1,664	528	618	600	787	556	3,149	939	1,138	626	817	2,392	3,539	1,719	2,605	3,228	1,907	12,998	1,789	1,906	27,418	
Atlantic, total.....	458	472	389		1,319	385	431	494	606	397	2,313	614	864	442	604	1,909	4,433	2,782	1,452	2,134	2,643	1,439	10,450	1,415	1,400	21,390
New York, N. Y.....	344	328	261		933	274	224	367	396	270	1,491	339	436	302	400	1,197	2,694	1,545	977	1,572	1,993	929	7,016	1,004	874	14,012
Boston, Mass.....	33	47	40		120	14	55	21	56	28	171	51	26	13	23	67	180	184	55	138	121	105	604	47	75	1,200
Philadelphia, Pa.....	31	30	41		102	49	44	41	75	46	255	64	117	33	57	182	453	211	91	177	239	123	841	141	151	1,943
Baltimore, Md.....	29	52	40		121	27	32	37	51	23	170	22	131	37	43	176	409	245	148	101	121	57	672	91	110	1,403
Portland, Me.....	4	3	1		8	3	6	5	2	4	20	5	3	1	7	12	33	10	8	14	11	2	45	4	3	113
New Bedford, Mass.....	6				6		34				34		3		2	1	6	35			3	35			81	
Providence, R. I.....																1	1				5				17	
Norfolk, Va.....	3	4	2		9	12	9	15	9	58	103	92	108	49	49	218	516	444	132	72	50	87	49	144	1,646	
Charleston, S. C.....							8	2	5		15	3	7		7	15	32	70	14	6	19	12	101	16	174	
Savannah, Ga.....	5	6	3		14	1	9	5	9	3	27	10	16	2	8	19	55	17	4	19	18	36	94	9	201	
Other Atlantic.....	3	2	1		6	5	10	1	3	5	24	8	12	5	8	21	54	37	23	30	26	85	201	60	400	
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	50	54	30		134	35	53	58	73	49	268	81	140	67	136	260	684	410	184	296	400	322	1,612	283	300	3,281
Tampa, Fla.....					3	3	2	4	3	1	10	1	1		5	2	9	11	14	7	19	19	70	18	5	115
Pensacola, Fla.....	1				7	7	1			1	7	0	16	3		2	35	17	1	9	8	11	46	6	10	111
Mobile, Ala.....	1	7	5		13	6	19	12	8	53	11	38	9	24	40	122	37	14	39	50	18	158	30	11	387	
New Orleans, La.....	26	18	13		57	11	16	19	35	22	103	46	52	40	80	134	352	215	96	167	218	204	900	187	227	1,826
Galveston, Tex.....	18	21	7		46	10	18	7	15	15	72	13	31	12	20	73	149	126	65	65	95	52	394	32	42	735
Other Gulf.....	4	2	2		8	2	8	9	2	2	25	1	2	3	2	9	17	4	3	9	10	18	34	10	5	107
Pacific, total.....	28	22	52		102	108	117	106	91	88	513	238	123	99	66	218	744	346	76	100	162	128	872	61	127	2,419
San Francisco, Calif.....	6	8	20		34	44	88	56	48	44	280	199	89	64	52	205	609	279	66	52	40	15	432	20	30	1,405
Portland, Ore.....					1	1	27			1	28	1	1			2	4			4	9	27	7	4	60	
Seattle, Wash.....	16	13	23		52	32	25	40	35	40	172	38	30	25	14	11	118	51	8	106	31	48	214	17	15	618
Mexican border seaports.....	6	6	9		15	5	4	10	11	3	33		3	10		2	15	16	2	18	77	56	169	17	78	327
Others, total.....	97	9	3		109		17	2	14	22	55	6	11	18	11	5	51	1	7	15	23	118	30	19	1,328	
Alaska.....											2															4
Hawaii.....	93	9	3		105		17	2	7	19	45	3	7	10	6	2	28				2		11	15	3	207
Porto Rico.....	4				4						8	3	4	8	5	3	23	1	7	15	21	6	50	15	16	116

1 includes 1 for port on Great Lakes.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 983 7

MAY 7 1929

